

The Romaeyne Family

Prior to the middle of the thirteenth century, Giacomo de Perentino, an Italian gentleman, settled at Rougham Manor, County Norfolk, England. He married Isabella de Ruchem, a lady of that place. By whom they had two sons, Peter and Richard. They were sent to Rome to be educated, and after their return Peter called himself "Peter Romaeyn" (Peter the Roman) and thus assumed a new surname. Although he was educated for the priesthood, he married the daughter of Thomas de Leicester, and had descendants.

In 1387, during the reign of Edward II, Thomas Romaeyn, a descendant of Peter, was Lord Mayor of London. His arms were of foreign origin, are described as "Argent, on a fesse Gules, three crosses pattee or" (on a silver shield three gold Maltese crosses on a red horizontal band). The crest was a deer's head in natural colors.

Soon after this date the Leicester family fell into disfavor with the King, and many of them, including the Romaeyns fled to Holland, where the name became Romeyn.

Jan Romeyn of Amsterdam, a descendant of the Romaeyns from England, had three sons: Simon, Christoffel and Klaes. In 1650 Christoffel and Klaes, the latter still a boy, sailed from Rotterdam to Brazil with the expedition of Prince Maurice. When Brazil was ceded to Portugal, they went to the New Netherlands and settled on Long Island in 1654. In 1696-7 Klaes Romeyn purchased land in Bergen Co., N.J. After ten years he returned to Greenwich, New York City. His brother Christoffel Romeyn married in Flatlands on Long Island.

In setting up the lines of the brothers I have designated Christoffel's line with the letter "A". That of Klaes with the letter "B". Simon's line with the letter "C" (page 101). I have not been able to find any descendants of the latter.

As in all my genealogies the first figure denotes the generation. The balance belongs to that particular individual.

January 1953.

Herbert S. Ackerman, C.P.A.
422 Hawthorne Place
Ridgewood, New Jersey.

Member:

The Holland Society
The Sons of the Revolution
Long Island Historical Society
Etc.

A Line of Christoffel Janse Romeyn

A1 Christoffel Janse Romeyn.
Born In Holland.

MARRIED: Mar. 17, 1678
to Geertje Pieterse Claesen Wyckoff of Amersfoort Long Island.
Daughter of Peter Claesen Wyckoff and Gretie Van Ness. Born
1660. Died about 1709.

CHILDREN:

A21	Lysbeth	Bapt. Feb. 26, 1679	at Flatbush Reformed Church.
KA22	Grietje (Geertje)	" Aug. 29, 1680	do
KA23	Anetje	" July 9, 1682	do
A24	Cornelius	" Mar. 9, 1684	do
KA25	Jan	Born	
KA26	Christophel	"	
KA27	Peter	"	
KA28	Jacobus	"	
KA29	Jannetje	"	
A210	Sophia	"	

Peter Classen Wyckoff born 1625 in Holland, emigrated in 1636.
Died after 1695. Married about 1638 to Grietje Van Ness, daughter
of Hendrick Van Ness.

1677 Stoffel Jansz Romeyn of Amersfoort. member of the Flatbush
Reformed Church.

At Flatlands Christoffel Romeyn appears on assessment rolls for
1675 and 1676. On New Utrecht assessment rolls in 1693.

May 25, 1700 Stoffel Romeyn purchased lot #18 "Long Fly and Cedar
Neck" Lots.

About 1709 Geertje, as widow of Stoffel Romeyn appears on
Marlboro N.J. Church Record.

1709-10 "ninth day of June" 8th of Queen Anne "Capt. Richard
Salter of the Township of Freehold, Monmouth Co. Esq. to
Ghertie Romaine, widow of Stophel Romaine, dec'd of the Township
of Freehold, conveyed land.

July 14, 1724 Will of Lawrence van Hook- Inventory. Bond and
Mortgages list: Stophel Romaine, Peter and Cobus Romaine, and
Sophia Romaine. Monmouth Co., N.J.

-----0-----

A22 Geertje Romeyn; Christoffel (A1).
Born Bapt. Aug. 29, 1680 at Flatbush Reformed Church.

MARRIED: May 10, 1700 at Gravesend, L.I.
to Jacobus Emans. Son of John Emans and Sarah

CHILDREN: Emans:

Cornelius	Born	Mar. Eva Voorhis	May 13, 1749.
	Died	May 19, 1792.	

A22 MARRIED: 2d.
to Joost Lansing.

CHILDREN: Lansing:
Geertje Bapt. June 1, 1711 at New York Reformed Church.

-----0-----
A23 Anne Romeyn; Christophel (Al).
Born Bapt. July 9, 1682 at Flatbush Reformed Church.
Lived Bucks Co., Pa.
MARRIED: Oct. 1, 1806 at Bucks Co., Pa. Reformed Church.
to William Jobes of Bucks Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
A25 Jan Romeyn; Christoffel (Al).
Born Died 1723.

MARRIED:
to Geatje Van Dyke. Daughter of Carl Janse Van Dyke and Lysbeth
Ards Van derhard. Born Bapt. May 8, 1681 at Flatbush
Reformed Church.

CHILDREN:

A311	Elizabeth	Bapt.	Feb. 19, 1710	at Freehold & Middletown Church.
A312	Giertz	"	Nov. 18, 1711	do (Monmouth Co., N.J.)
xA313	Maria	"	Jan. 11, 1713	do
A314	Christoffel	"	Aug. 16, 1713	do
A315	Peter	"	Apr. 8, 1716	do
A316	Janneke	"	May 22, 1720	do

Geatje Van Dyke married 2d. to Jan Bensen of N.J.

Carl Janse Van Dyke came to New Amsterdam in 1652 with his
father Jan Thomasse Van Dyke. Died 1734. Married Jan. 27, 1680
to Lysbeth Ards Van derhard. Settled in New Utrecht, removed
to Monmouth Co., N.J. His will dated Dec. 1, 1732. Proved Mar.
11, 1734. "Children of daughter Gerty Remine" (Romaine) of
Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J.

Mar. 7, 1712-3 Estate Peter Watson- Debts due from Cobus and
Peter Romaine and John Romaine, Monmouth Co., Wills.

Nov. 25, 1723 John Romaine of Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.
Administration granted to John Pintard. Inventory V30-14-6.
John Printard principal creditor.

-----0-----
A26 Christophel Romeyn; Christoffel (Al).
Born Died 1748.

MARRIED:
to Rebekah

A321 CHILDREN: Thomas Born

A26 Jan.16,1731-2 Will of Hendrick Vroom of Kingston, N.Y. Yeoman:
"Land occupied by Christopher Romeyn in Amwell, Hunterdon Co.,
West Jersey" Hunterdon Co. Wills.

May 29,1732 John Sevens- will of- Debts due from Cobus Romine
and Christopher Romine.

Sep.26,1734 John Ferguson- Administration: Debts from Christo-
pher Romaine x x x.

Sep.26,1748 Christopher Romine of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J.
Rebekah, the widow, resigns right of Administration in favor
of son Thomas Romine, and Layten Romine with Christopher Romine.

-----0-----

A27 Peter Rom yne; Christoffel J. Romeyn(Al).
Born Lived in Lower Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.

MARRIED:
to Rachel Layton of Lower Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J. Daughter
of Thomas Layton.

CHILDREN:
A331 Layton Born

Mar.7,1712-3 Estate of Peter Watson: Debts due by Cobus and Peter
Romane and John Romine: Monmouth Co. Wills.

Sep.14,1740 Thomas Layton of Lower Freehold, Monmouth Co. Intes-
tate- Inventory - bonds of Christopher and Peter Romine xx Admin-
istrators: Joseph Williams and Peter Romeyn, Lower Freehold Twp.
They having Joseph Williams married Sarah and Peter Romyns mar-
ried Rachel, daughters of the deceased, fellow bondsmen were
appointed.

Nov.1,1743 Will of George Williams: Accounting mentions John
Romine and Peter Romine.

Son Layton Romine administrator with son Thomas of Christopher
Romine Sep.28,1748, of latter's estate his uncle.

July 9,1750 Peter Romaine witness to will of Thomas Jacobs of
Schresbury, Monmouth Co., N.J.

-----0-----

A28 James(Cobus) Romeyn; Christoffel J. Romeyn.(Al.)
Born

MARRIED:
to Marie Foreman of Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J. Daughter of
Samuel Foreman and Mary Wilbur of Monmouth Co. Born 1697.

CHILDREN:
A341 James Jr. Bapt. Jan.29,1724 at Freehold & Middletown Reformed Ch
XA342 Christoffel " Oct. 8,1721 do
XA343 Giertie " Dec. 4,1715 do

A28

Mar.7,1712-3 Estate of Peter Watson. Debts due by Cobus and Peter Romano and John Romano. Monmouth Co. Wills.

Mar.10,1756 Will of Frederick Debaugh of Freehold, Monmouth Co. N.J. Witnesses James Romine and James Romine Jr.

June 29,1759. Will of Jonathan Foreman Esq. "being old" speaks of property, to furnish cash to sister Mary Romine \$50. Proved Jan.30,1763. Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.

-----0-----

A29

Jannetje Romeyn; Christoffel(Al.))
Born

MARRIED: Oct.30,1716

to Symon VanArsdalen. Son of Cornelis Symonse VanArsdalen and Aeltje Couwenhoven (also Marretje Dirckse). Born Aug.16,1697.

CHILDREN: VanArsdalen:

John	Born	June 27,1718	in Pa.	Mar.	Elizabeth	Kroesen
Lammetje	"	Aug.11,1720				
Stoffel	"	Apr.15,1722		"	do	Kroesen
Symon	"	Apr.18,1726		"	Elsie	Krossen
Margaret	"	Jan.12,1729		"	Derrick	do
Jacobus	"	Jan.25,1732				
Nicholas	"	July 14,1736				
Peter	"	Mar. 2,1739				

They left Flatlands, L.I. and settled in Bucks Co., Pa. where he was an Elder in the Reformed Church.

-----0-----

THIRD GENERATION

A313 Maria Romeyn; Jan(A2) ; Christoffel (A1).
Born Bap. Jan. 11, 1713 at Freehold-Middletown Ref. Ch.

MARRIED:
to Jacob Laan Jr.

CHILDREN: Laan:
Helena Bap. June 4, 1738 at Freehold-Middletown Reformed Church

-----0-----

A342 Christoffel Romein; Jacobus(A28) ; Christoffel (A1).
Born Bap. Oct. 8, 1721 Freehold-Middletown Ref. Ch.

MARRIED: Apr. 10, 1743 (Lic. Feb. 25.) Freehold-Middletown Ref. Ch.
to Maria Anna Ockisson.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

A343 Grietje(Margaret) Romeyn; James(A28) ; Christoffel (A1).
Born Dec. 4, 1715 at Freehold-Middletown. N.J.

MARRIED: Feb. 15, 1743
to Pieter Wyckoff(2) of Middlebush, N.J. Son of Cornelius
Wyckoff and Geertje VanArsdalen. Born Died
1777. Bap. Sep. 11, 1679 at Flatbush Reformed Church.

CHILDREN: Wyckoff:
Jane Born Died aged 14 yrs.

Pieter Wyckoff married 1st. Sep. 15, 1709 Elizabeth VanPelt. he
lived on 300 acres given to him by his father in Middlebush,
N.J. She daughter of Aurt VanPelt.

-----0-----

A316 Jannetje Romine; Jan(A25) ; Christoffel (A1).
Born Bap. May 22, 1720 at Freehold Reformed Church.

MARRIED: June 6, 1747 at Bucks Co., Pa. Reformed Church.
to Franz Kroesen of Bucks Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B Claes Jansen Romeyn line

E1 Claes Jansen Romeyn.
Born in Holland.

MARRIED: May 2, 1680 at Amerfoort (Gravesend), N.Y.
to Styntje Albertse Terhune of Flatlands L.I. (25). Daughter
of Albert Albertse Terhune and Geertje.

CHILDREN:

- xE21 Gerrebrechtie Bapt. Dec. 18, 1681 at Flatbush Reformed Church.
- xE22 Lysbeth " Aug. 12, 1683 do
- xE23 Luyde (Leida, Lydia)
- xE24 Albert " May 2, 1686 Brooklyn Reformed Church
- xE25 Jan Hackensack, N.J.
- xE26 Sara do
- xE27 Daniel do
- xE28 Rachel " Nov. 16, 1700 do

Claes or Klaese (Nicholas) Jansen Romeyn, farmer, emigrated to New Netherlands about 1653. On March 9, 1679 he bought a plantation at Gravesend, L.I., where he resided for a few years. By deed May 15, 1696, Major John Berry conveyed to Romeyn a tract of 150 morgens of upland, between the Hackensack and Saddle Rivers, adjoining Albert Albertse Terhune and Urian Luberts; also several tracts in the same neighborhood, East Jersey deeds G545, 567. He secured a patent Nov. 30, 1697 for 600 acres of land on the east side of the Saddle River; in the conveyance he is described as New Barbadoes Ib 571. He signed his name Klas Janse. He was a cooper by trade, and in the records he is sometimes called Klaes Jansen Cooper. His children were all baptised on Long Island, but all settled in Bergen County, N.J.

Styntje Terhune was a member of Reformed Church at Flatlands 1677 and 1685, and in 1731 she and her husband were members at Hackensack Reformed Church.

May 18, 1732 Kristyna Terheune, widow of Klaes Jansen Romeyn, with letter to Minades Island.

Aug. 31, 1716 Christina terHuynne, wife of Claes Janse Romein joined the New York Dutch Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B21 Gerrebrechtie Romeyn; Claes Jansen (E1).
Born Bapt. Dec. 18, 1681 at Flatbush Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Apr. 24, 1703 at Hackensack, N.J.
to David Ackerman, Jr. (D31). Son of David Ackerman and Hillegont Ver Planck. Born Mar. 1681. Bapt. Apr. 1, 1681.

CHILDREN: Ackerman:
Elisabeth Bapt. Mar. 5, 1704. Mar. Abraham U. Brouwer
(continued)

B21

CHILDREN:

Christina	Bapt. Dec. 5, 1705	Mar. Johannes Slot
Anneke	" Nov. 2, 1707	
David	" Jan. 1, 1711	4. y.
David	" Feb. 1, 1713	" Jannetjen Van Erden
Hillegond	" (Mar.) 1715	" 1.-Steven (Juriaense) Westervelt 2.-Gerret VanBlerecum
Rachel	" Nov. 25, 1716	
Marytje	" Jan. 1, 1719	
Nicholaes	" July 27, 1721	
Johannis	" Sep. 27, 1724	

Gerbrechtie Romeyn joined the Hackensack Reformed Church on Apr. 4, 1702. He had joined on Oct. 12, 1700.

Oct. 31, 1719 will of Claes Romeyn Proved Nov. 16, 1730. He gives \$1000 to be divided among children and grandchildren xx Gertrude wife of Daniel Ackerman.

B22

Lysbeth Romeyn; Claes (Bl).

Born at Gravesant, Bapt. Aug. 12, 1683 at Flatbush Reformed Church (New Utrecht). Died 1712.

MARRIED: Sep. 20, 1706 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Jan Zabriskie of Hackensack, N.J. (22). Son of Albrecht Zabriskie and Machteld Van der Linde, Born 1681 at Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN: Zabriskie:

Albert	Bapt. Aug. 24, 1707	at Hack.	Mar. Annsetjen Kip
Christina	Born Mar. 3, 1709	Bapt. Mar. 13, 1709	at Hackensack. Mar. Jacobus Van Orden

Machteltie	Bapt. Nov. 9, 1710	at Hack.	Mar. Albert Bogert (G4132).
Claes	" May 4, 1712	do	" Rachel Demarest.

Jan Zabriskie married 2d. Margrita DeRie Dec. 6, 1712.

Elisabet Romeyn joined the Hackensack Reformed Church Oct. 7, 1704.

B23

Luyde (Lydia) Romeyn; Claes (Bl).

Born Lived in Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: 1st. Sep. 23, 1710 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Pieter Laroe of Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN: Laroe:

Jacobus	Bapt. Dec. 16, 1711	at Hackensack Reformed Church.
Elisabeth	" Sep. 19, 1714	do Mar. Marten Reyerson, Pompton.

MARRIED: 2d. July 23, 1715 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Johannis Slingerland born in Albany. Widower of Geesie Vander Linde who were married June 3, 1710 in Ackinsack.

CHILDREN: Slingerland:

Class Bapt. May 3, 1719 at N.Y. Dutch Reformed Church

B23 CHILDREN: continued:
 Cornelius Bapt. Dec. 25, 1721 at N.Y. Dutch Reformed Church, d.y.
 Cornelius " Sep. 29, 1723 do
 Carstyntje " Apr. 3, 1727 Hackensack Reformed Church
 Samuel " Sep. 17, 1729 do

MARRIED: 3d. Oct. 6, 1738 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Jurjen(Lubbertsen) Westervelt, widower. Born shortly after
 1662. Son of Lubbert. Married 1st. Geesie Bongaert(G321) dau-
 ghter Maritie Bapt. May 21, 1696 married Daniel Romeyn(B27)
 of Hackensack, N.J. on Mar. 17, 1716. Married 2d. Antie Banta
 Aug. 19, 1699. Married 3d. Cornelia Van Voorhees on Apr. 17, 1703.
 Married 4th above- no children.

Apr. 12, 1707 Luyda Romeyn joined the Hackensack Reformed Church.

Nov. 24, 1738 Loude Romeyn wife of Jurjen Westervelt, letter
 from Peremia.

Nov. 27, 1717 Johs Slingerland and wife Luyda Romeyn from Acqua-
 ckanonk joined the New York Dutch Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B24 Albert Romeyn; Claes(El).
 Born Bapt. May 2, 1686 at Brooklyn Reformed Church.
 Lived in Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED: Apr. 8, 1710(C9) at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Jannetie Roelise Westervelt of Hackensack, N.J. Son of
 Roelof Westervelt and Urselina(Orsolena) Stymets. Bapt. Sep. 27,
 1691(89).

CHILDREN:

xB31	Nicholaas	Bapt. Dec. 16, 1711	at Hackensack Reformed Church.
xB32	Orseltie(Ursulina)	Ep. Nov. 1, 1713	do
xB33	Sara	" Nov. 20, 1715	do
B34	Roelof	" Nov. 24, 1717	do d.y.
xB35	Geesie	" Feb. 7, 1720	do
xB36	Roelof	" Mar. 26, 1722	do
xB37	Christina	" Nov. 14, 1725	do
xB38	Ariaantje	" July 21, 1728	Schraalenburgh do
xB39	Elizabeth	" July 8, 1733	Hackensack do
B310	Benjamin	"	

Jan. 5, 1712 Albert Romeyn and wife Jannitje Westervelt joined
 the Hackensack Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B25 Jan Romeyn; Claes(El).
 Born Died 1763.

MARRIED: May 20, 1699 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
 to Lammetie(Jannetje) Bongaert of Hackensack, N.J.(25). Daugh-
 ter of Jan Cornelisen Bogert and Angenetje Stryckers.

CHILDREN:

B27 CHILDREN:
 XB321 Geesie Bapt. Apr. 7, 1717 at Hackensack Reformed Church
 XB322 Christintie " Dec. 4, 1720 do
 XB323 Antie " Sep. 9, 1723 do
 XB324 Claas " Nov. 17, 1724 do
 XB325 Margrita " Apr. 9, 1727 do
 XB326 Jan " June 6, 1731 do
 XB327 Elizabeth

Apr. 12, 1717 Daniel Romeyn and wife Maritie Westervelt joined the Hackensack Reformed Church.

-----0-----
 B28 Rachel Romeyn; Claas (Bl).
 Born Bapt. Nov. 16, 1700 at Hackensack Reformed Ch.

MARRIED: Mar. 22, 1724 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Joris VanGiesen of Hackensack, N.J. Born at
 Gemscupa.

CHILDREN: VanGiesen:
 Isaak Bapt. Oct. 2, 1726 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
 Lammetje " Apr. 9, 1729 do
 Jan. " Jan. 2, 1732 do

-----0-----

THIRD GENERATION

B31 Nicholaas Romeyn; Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
Born Bapt. Dec. 16, 1711 at Hackensack Ref. Church.

MARRIED: Oct. 12, 1739 at Schraalenburgh, N.J.
to Billetjin Demarest, of Schraalenburgh, Daughter of Benjamin
Demarest and Elizabeth DeGroot. Born 1718.

CHILDREN:

B41	Albert	Bapt. Mar. 15, 1741	at Schraalenburgh Ref. Church.	d. y.
B42	Albert	" July 15, 1744	do	d. y.
xB43	Benjamin	" Aug. 3, 1746	do	
xB44	Jannetje	Born Sep. 15, 1749	Bapt. Oct. 8, 1749	do
xB45	Albert	" Feb. 11, 1752	" Mar. 1, 1752	do
B46	Peter	" Jan. 2, 1754	" Feb. 14, 1754	do
B47	Roelof		" Aug. 22, 1756	do
B48	Maria		" Sep. 3, 1758	do
xB49	Elizabeth		" Apr. 26, 1761	do
xB410	Jan N.		" Sep. 21, 1766	do
xB410A	Ralph	" Mar. 16, 1768		

Nov. 7, 1751 Niclaas Romein and wife Beelitie Demarest Joined
the Reformed Church Schraalenburgh. May 20, 1762 he was a Deacon.

In the Crooked Pond Cemetery are found among the graves of the
Romeyn family: Roelof Romeyn, no dates; P.R. 1786; next A.C.R.
who could be the wife of P.R.; M.R. 1788 and M.R. 1773. These
have not been identified. Field stone markers.

-----0-----

B32 Ursukina (or Osseltje) Romeyn; Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
Born Bapt. Nov. 1, 1713 at Hackensack Ref. Church.

MARRIED: Oct. 16, 1731 (Voorhees Gen. says Oct. 6, 1730).
to Isaac VanVoorheesen of Hackensack, N.J. Son of Albert Stevense
VanVoorhees and Helena Van derSchure. Bapt. Aug. 1, 1708.

CHILDREN: VanVoorhees:

Albert	Bapt. Sep. 16, 1733	at Hackensack.	Mar. Ann Merselis
Jannetje	" July 16, 1738	do	

Nov. 25, 1737 Osseltjen Romein, wife of Isack VanVoorheest, joined
the Hackensack Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B33 Sara Romeyn; Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
Born Bapt. Nov. 20, 1715 at Hackensack, Ref. Church

MARRIED: Nov. 12, 1736 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Jan (Darje) Durie of Hackensack, N.J. Son of Peter Durie.

CHILDREN: Durie:

Maria	Bapt. Nov. 20, 1737	at Schraalenburgh Reformed Church, N.J.
Albert	Born	

B35 Geesie Romeyn; Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
Born Jan. 28, 1720 at Hackensack, N.J. Bapt. Feb. 7, 1720 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Oct. 30, 1741 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Cristyaan Demarest (128) of Schraalenburgh, N.J. Son of David Demarest and Matie Debaun. Bapt. Apr. 21, 1717 at Hackensack Ref. Church.

CHILDREN: Demarest:

Maetje	Born Nov. 19, 1742	Bapt. Nov. 21, 1742	at Schraalenburgh
Albert	" Dec. 1, 1743	" Dec. 11, 1743	do Ref. Church d.y
Elizabeth	" Aug. 10, 1745	" Aug. 25, 1745	do d.y.
Jannetje	" Aug. 13, 1747	" Aug. 30, 1747	do
Albert	" Feb. 2, 1749	" Feb. 19, 1749	do
Elizabeth	" Aug. 17, 1751	" Sep. 1, 1751	do
David	" June 3, 1754	" June 26, 1754	N.Y. Ref. Church dy
Nicholas	" Mar. 28, 1757	" Apr. 8, 1757	do
Elizabeth	" Aug. 10, 1759	" Sep. 21, 1759	do
David	" July 23, 1761	" Aug. 16, 1761	do d.y.
David		" Feb. 17, 1765	do

Feb. 14, 1751 Christian Demarest and wife Geesie Romeyn members at Schraalenburgh Reformed Church. On May 25, 1752 they joined the New York Dutch Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B36 Roelof Romeyn; Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
Born Bapt. Mar. 26, 1722 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Aug. 16, 1744 (5) at Schraalenburgh, N.J.
to Lidia Demarest (119) of Schraalenburgh, N.J. Daughter of Benjamin Demarest and Elisabeth DeGroot. Bapt. Aug. 21, 1726 at Hackensack Ref. Ch.

CHILDREN:

B411	Albert	Bapt. Oct. 5, 1746	at Hackensack, Ref. Ch.
xB412	Benjamin	" July 31, 1748	do
B413	Jannetje	Born Sep. 22, 1751	Bapt. Oct. 6, 1751 at Schraalenburgh dy
B414	Elizabeth	Bapt. Dec. 16, 1753	Hackensack Reformed Church.
B415	Jannetje	" May 16, 1756	Schraalenburgh
B416	Jacob	" Aug. 16, 1758	do
B417	Nicolaes	" Apr. 26, 1761	do
B418	Elizabeth	" May 8, 1763	do
xB419	Samuel	" May 19, 1765	do
B420	Sara	" July 19, 1767	do

Nov. 7, 1751 Roelof Romeyn and wife Lidia Demarest joined the Hackensack, Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B37 Christina Romeyn; Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
Born Bapt. Nov. 14, 1725 at Hackensack Reformed Church

MARRIED: Aug. 16, 1744 (5) at Schraalenburgh, N.J.
to Jonathan Roos, of Kakeath, N.Y. Born on Long Island.

CHILDREN:

B37 CHILDREN:
 Jannetjen Born Bapt. Apr. 6, 1746 at Hackensack, N.J.
 Jannetjen " " May 10, 1747 do
 Jonathan " " Aug. 28, 1748 do
 Albert " Jan. 5, 1751 " July 26, 1752 Schraalenburgh
 Pieter " Jan. 28, 1753 " Mar. 4, 1753 do
 Jannetje " Dec. 7, 1754 " June 5, 1755 Hackensack,
 Rahitebal " July 10, 1757 " July 20, 1757 Schraalenburgh
 Isack " " May 23, 1761 do

-----0-----
 B38 Arjaentje Romein; Albert(B24); Claes(B1),
 Born Bapt. July 21, 1728 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.

MARRIED: June 16, 1749 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Roelof Westervelt of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Son of Kasparus
 Westervelt and Aeltie Bongaert(G330). Born at Hackensack, N.J.
 Died 1767.

CHILDREN: Westervelt:
 Casparus Born
 Aultie "
 Albert " Mar. 5, 1754
 Jakobus " Jan. 1, 1765 N.Y. Reformed Church.

Roelof Westervelt went to Dutchess Co. as a child, but returned
 to Hackensack, N.J. to marry. His will probated Apr. 15, 1767 in
 Dutchess Co., N.Y.

-----0-----
 B39 Elisabeth Romeyn; Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
 Born Bapt. July 8, 1733 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Sep. 17, 1761 at Schraalenburgh, N.J.
 to David Simmons.

CHILDREN: Simmons:
 Rachel Born Bapt. 1762 at Hackensack Ref. Ch.
 Saerle " Mar. 1, 1764 " Apr. 22, 1764 do
 John (?) " Aug. 3, 1778 " Aug. 15, 1778 do

-----0-----
 B311 Klaes Romeyn; Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born Lived at Pompton, N.J. Bapt. Feb. 25, 1700 at Hack-
 ensack Ref. Ch. Died Mar. 10, 1763. Age 63-4-15da.
 MARRIED: 1st. May 20, 1726 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Elizabeth Outwater of Hackensack, N.J. Daughter of Thomas F.
 Outwater and Mattye Preterse. Bapt. Dec. 1707 at Hackensack, N.J.
 Died Sep. 25, 1732.
 CHILDREN:

B431 Lammetje Born Bapt. Apr. 23, 1727 at Hackensack Ref. Ch.
 KB432 Thomas " Mar. 19, 1729 at Pompton, N.J.
 Bapt. Apr. 9, 1729 Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.
 B433 Jan Born Bapt. Oct. 15, 1732 do d.y.

MARRIED: 2d. Apr. 14, 1733 Acquackanonk Church record.
 to Rachel Dirkse Vreelant of Wessel. Daughter of of Dirk Vreeland

and Margrietje Banta. Born June 30, 1704(T). Died Lay 10, 1761.
Age 56-10-10da.

CHILDREN:

EB434	John	Born Feb. 22, 1734	Bapt. Mar. 10, 1734	at Hackensack, N.J.
B435	Dirk	" Aug. 1, 1736		do d.y.
B436	Elizabeth	" Dec. 18, 1739		
EB437	Dyrck	" Jan. 12, 1744	" Jan. 29, 1744	do
B438	Thomas D.	" do		

May 23, 1731 Klaes Romeyn and wife Elisabeth Outwater joined the Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

Sep. 6, 1741 Claes Romeyn and wife Rachel Vreeland joined the Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

Rachel Romeyn wife of Claes Romeyn joined on confession the Acquackanonk Reformed Church.

Feb. 15, 1751 Will of Thomas Outwater, of Monaykie in Precinct of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., N.J. by grandson Thomas Romeyn 1/9 of estate. Executors Johannes Slot and Claes Romeyn. Proved Mar. 23, 1763.

"American Epitaph": Rev. T.D. Romeyn born New Barbadoes, N.J. Jan. 12, 1744 youngest child of Nicolas Romeyn and Rachel Vreeland, pastor Reformed Church. Died Apr. 16, 1804. Aged 60-2-24da, Schnectady, N.Y.

-----0-----

B312 Jan Romeyn; Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born Btpt. Aug. 8, 1703 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
Died 1785

MARRIED: Sep. 19, 1735 at Hackensack, N.J.

to Catrina Outwater of Brekenis, N.J. Daughter of Thomas or Frans Outwater.

CHILDREN:

B441	John	Bapt. May 30, 1737	at Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.
KB442	Jannetje	" Dec. 10, 1738	do
KB443	Francis (Frans)"	1740	Pompton Plains
KB444	Nicholas	" Nov. 29, 1741	Hackensack
KB445	Lammetie	" Jul 3, 1743	do
KB446	Caterine	" Feb. 3, 1745	Pompyon Plains
KB447	Augenietie	" Apr. 24, 1748	do
B448	Mary		

Page 30A
(per will)

May 6, 1730 Jan Romeyn joined the Hackensack Reformed Church.

Dated Oct. 11, 1784. Will of Jan Romeyn of Franklin Twp. Bergen Co. N.J. Yeoman. Proved Sep. 10, 1785. Daughters Jeanie, Caterine, Augenietie and Mary all the lands given me by my sons and grandsons as they come of age. Children: John, Jeanny, Frances, Nicholas, Lammetie, Caterine, Augnietie, and Mary the residue. Executor son Nicholas.

B314 - Roelof Romeyn; Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Dec. 19, 1708 at Hackensack Reformed Church
- Died 1777 Lived at The Ponds, Bergen Co., N.J.
- MARRIED: Nov. 2, 1733.
to Annaetjen Vreeland of New Barbadoes, Neck, N.J.

CHILDREN:

x B451 John Born Bapt. Aug. 20, 1738 at Hackensack Ref. Ch.
- B454 Trientjen " " May 19, 1745 Pompton Plains
x B455 Rachel " " " " "

May 6, 1730 Roelof Romeyn joined the Reformed Church at Hackensack and on Nov. 16, 1734 his wife Annaetjen Vreeland joined.

Dated May 28, 1770 will of Roelof Romeyn of The Ponds, Bergen Co. yeoman, Proved Nov. 11, 1771. Wife Anna. Son John. Daughter Rachel. Rachel's eldest daughter and child Anna Hopps 1/25.

-----0-----
B315 Theodorus Romaine; Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born

MARRIED: June 1728
to Margrietje (Maria) DeBaene, Daughter of Joost DeBaene and Elizabeth Dabbe. He emigrated in 1683.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B316 Davidt Romeyn; Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. May 17, 1714 at Hackensack, Reformed Church

MARRIED: July 2, 1736 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Angnietjen Westervelt of Hackensack, N.J. Daughter of Jurrien Westervelt and Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees. Bapt. May 25, 1717.

x B465 CHILDREN: Rechelle Born Page 30A
461 Osseltje Bapt. May 23, 1743 at Schraalenbutgh Reformed Church
B462 Jan " Dec. 25, 1737 Hackensack do
x B463 Aaltjen " Mar. 18, 1739 do do
B464 Jannetje " July 1, 1741 Fishkill do
x B466 Maria Born " " " "

Feb. 23, 1738 David Romein and wife Angnietjen Westervelt joined the Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.
Sep. 2, 1744 David Romeyn member of the Fishkill N.Y. Reformed Ch.

-----0-----
B317 Isack Romeyn; Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Apr. 1, 1716 at Hackensack Reformed Church

MARRIED: 1st. Sep. 15, 1738 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Osseltjen Westervelt of Hackensack, N.J. Daughter of Kasparus Westervelt and Aeltie Bongaert (G330). Bapt. Nov. 6, 1715 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

CHILDREN:

7471 Jan Born Bapt. Feb. 10, 1740 at Hackensack Ref. Ch.
7472 Casparis " Nov. 12, 1741 " Apr. 16, 1742 do

MARRIED: 2d. Apr. 1, 1716.

to Sarah VanBenschoten. Daughter of Mlias VanBenschoten and
Catrina Bapt. Oct. 23, 1718.

CHILDREN:

7474 Isaac Jr. Born
7475 Elias "

Isack Romeyn removed to Dutchess Co., N.Y. On Feb. 1, 1747 he was
made a Deacon in the Fishkill Reformed Church and in 1752 he was
elected an Elder.

Feb. 23, 1738 Isack Romeyn joined the Hackensack Reformed Church.
In 1739 Osseltjen Westervelt, his wife joined at Hackensack.

Feb. 20, 1771 Isaac Romeyn from Poughkeepsie joined the N.Y. Dutch
Reformed Church.

1769 "Lieut Isaac Romaine of Militia" of Poughkeepsie Precinct
conveyed lands.

-----0-----

B318 Angenitie Romeyn; Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Nov. 9, 1718 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Sep. 14, 1738 at Hackensack, N.J. to Isack Stag son of
John Stag and Neeltie Verway. Of Barbadoes Neck. Bapt. Nov.
2, 1712 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

CHILDREN: Stag:

John Bapt. Sep. 30, 1739 at Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.
Isaac " Feb. 28, 1742 do
Thomas " Dec. 26, 1743 Schraalenburgh do
Jammertje " July 31, 1748 N.Y. Dutch do N.Y.
David " Feb. 20, 1751 do

Feb. 23, 1738 Angnietjen Romein joined the Hackensack Reformed Ch.

-----0-----

B319 Crisyina Romeyn; Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Apr. 14, 1723 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: May 24, 1744 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Abraham Vreeland of Barbadoes Neck, N.J.

CHILDREN:

1739 Christyntjen Romein joined the Hackensack Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B320 Rachel Romaine; Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born

MARRIED:

to Berdan

CHILDREN:

B321 Geesie Romeyn; Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Apr. 7, 1717 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: June 21, 1734 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Petrus VanVoorheest of Hackensack, N.J. Son of Albert Stevense
VanVoorhees and Helena Vander Snuere(3d wife). Bapt. Nov. 3, 1706

CHILDREN: VanVoorhees:

Lena	Bapt. May 26, 1735	at Hackensack Ref. Ch.	d. y.
Daniel	" Dec. 18, 1737	do	Mar. Maria Tallman(51).
Magdalena	" Oct. 14, 1739	do	do Albert Banta
Albert P.	" Nov. 27, 1743	do	do Mary Doremus. Rev. Soldier
Johannis	" Oct. 19, 1755	do	
Peter	" Oct. 14, 1762	do	do Elizabeth Demarest.

-----0-----

B322 Christintie Romeyn; Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Dec. 4, 1720 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: May 12, 1738 at Hackensack, N.J.
to David Bardon of Hackensack, N.J. Son of Jan Bardon and Eva
VanSiclen. Born 1714. Bapt. Dec. 12, 1714 Hackensack Ref. Ch.
Died 1790.

CHILDREN: Bardon:

Evaetjan	Born	Bapt. Sep. 9, 1739	at Hackensack Ref.
Marytje	"	" Apr. 5, 1741	do d. y.
Grietje	"	" Feb. 17, 1743	do d. y.
Annaetje	"	" Oct. 21, 1744	do
Grietje	"	" Oct. 11, 1747	do
John	"	" Nov. 23, 1749	do
Daniel	"	" Aug. 4, 1751	do d. y.
Helena	"	" June 10, 1753	do
Daniel	" Mar. 9, 1755	" Mar. 17, 1755	do d. y.
Marytje	" Jan. 6, 1759	" Jan. 15, 1759	do
Daniel	" Sep. 6, 1762	" Sep. 19, 1762	do

Feb. 19, 1741 David Bardon and wife Styntje Romeyn joined the
Hackensack, Reformed Church. N.J.

Dated June 17, 1790 will of David Bardon of Bergen Co., N.J. Proved
Sep. 21, 1790. Wife Carstina, Son John, Grandchildren David Vander-
beck, Isaak Vabderbeck and John Vanderbeck- they to pay grand-
daughter Annaetje, their sister $\frac{1}{25}$. My daughters and granddaughters
 $\frac{1}{10}$. My daughters and granddaughters are Eva, Helena, Giesy Van
Saen and Rachel Bennit, children of my daughter Grietje, deceased
to have an equal share. Son John rest of lands, My father-in-law
Daniel Romeyn, deceased. Executors son John and Lucas VanSaen.

-----0-----

B323 Antie Romeyn; Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Sep. 9, 1723 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Nov. 3, 1738 at Hackensack, N.J.
to John Bardon of Hackensack, N.J. Son of Reinear Bardon or
Jan Bardon and Eva VanSiclen. Bapt. May 2, 1706 Hackensack Ref. Ch.
This bapt record says the child was Reinear- not John

CHILDREN: Berdan: 6:

Jan Born Sep. 4, 1740 at Bapt. Sep. 28, 1740 at Hackensack Reformed Church, Henrietta Van Dien. of Saddle River Twp.

Rinear "
.
.
.
.

May 25, 1749 Antje Romein, wife of Reinier Berdan joined the Hackensack Reformed Church. He settled on over 200 acres in Slotterdam, N.J. (Saddle River

-----0-----

B324 Claas Romeyn; Daniel (B27); Claes (B1). Born Bapt. Nov. 17, 1724 at Hackensack Reformed Ch.

MARRIED: Aug. 22, 1746 at Hackensack, N.J. to Elisabeth Kip of Hackensack, N.J. Daughter of Cornelius Kip and Eva Berdan. Born Dec. 5, 1728 at Preakness. Bapt. Jan. 5, 1729 at Passaic (Acquackanonk), N.J.

CHILDREN:

- xB481 Daniel Bapt. Aug. 2, 1747 at Hackensack, Reformed Church.
xB482 Jacob " Jan. 29, 1749 do
xB483 Eva " Nov. 25, 1750 do
B484 Cornelis " May 20, 1753 do
xB485B Jan " Jan. 1, 1755 do
xB486 Marytie " Apr. 12, 1757 Schraalenburgh do
xB487 Nicase " Oct. 15, 1758 do
B488 Helena " Sep. 27, 1760 do
B489 Antie " Nov. 29, 1761 do d.y.
xB490 Jackemyntie " Jan. 30, 1763 do
xB491 Antie " June 30, 1765 do

May 25, 1749 Claas Daniel Romein and wife Betie Kip joined the Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

May 20, 1762 Klas Romeyn Deacon at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch. A Claas Romeyn joined on confession 1738 the Acquackanonk Reformed Church.

Oct. 5, 1763 will of Jacob Kip of Saddle River to Elizabeth Kip wife of Claas Danielson Romeyn \$300. Executors xx Claas Danielson Romeyn of Hackensack, N.J. Proved Oct. 17, 1763.

Apr. 15, 1785 will of Clas Romeyn of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., N.J. Wife Elizabeth the house and lot where I now live, while my widow, said lot lies at Biese Pond. Son Daniel lot where he lives of 100 acres at Slotterdam. Daughters Eva, Marya, Helena, Myntye and Antye \$65. Son John land at the Pond. Son Nicasis land and house on the road that leads to Paramus. Wife Elizabeth and sons Daniel, John and Nicase the meadow on west side of Hackensack River. Daughters Helena and Antye an outst as other daughters had. Executors Daniel and mg-son-in-law Hendrick Henneon. Proved Oct. 26, 1786.

B325

Largrita Romeyn; Daniel (B27); Claes (B1).
Born Apr. 6, 1727, at Hackensack, N.J. Bapt. Apr. 9, 1727 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Oct. 11, 1745 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Nikasi Kip of Hackensack, N.J. Born Aug. 20, 1724. Bapt. Aug. 30, 1724.

CHILDREN: Kip:

Isaac	Bapt. Aug. 17, 1746	at Hackensack Reformed Church.
Maritje	" Aug. 26, 1748	do d.y.
Jan	" Mar. 5, 1750	do Died 1826
Maritje	" Mar. 15, 1752	do Mar. Joost Demarest
Willemyntje	" Sep. 1, 1754	do " David P. Demarest
	Born Aug. 20, 1754	Died Sep. 25, 1819
Antya	"	Mar. John Demarest

Will of Nikasi Kip (no dates). Children: Isaac, John, Mary, the wife of Joost Demarest; Lyntie wife of David Demarest; and Antya wife of John Demarest.

-----0-----

B326

Jan Romeyn; Daniel (B27); Claes (B1).
Born May 22, 1731 (T). Bapt. June 6, 1731 at Hackensack Reformed Church. Died Dec. 20, 1813. Age 82-6-28da. Buried Hack. Ch. Yard.

MARRIED: Nov. 22, 1749 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Catrrientje Kip of Preakness, N.J. Daughter of Cornelius Kip and Eva Berdan. Born May 11, 1734. Bapt. Mar. 26, 1734. Died Feb. 26, 1799. Buried Hackensack Reformed Church Yard, N.J.

CHILDREN:

xB495 Daniel Bapt. Aug. 4, 1751 at Hackensack Reformed Church
xB496 Eva (Effje) Born Mar. 30, 1754

E43 Benjamin Romeyn; Nicolaes (B31); Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
 Born Bapt. Aug. 3, 1746 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.
 Died 1829.
 MARRIED:
 to Ragel Vander Linde. Born 1750. Died 1840.

CHILDREN:

XB51	Nicholas	Born	Bapt. Nov. 26, 1769	at Schraalenburgh
XB52	Roelof	" Feb. 21, 1772	" Mar. 15, 1772	do
XB53	Ragel	"	" Sep. 12, 1779	do
B54	Benjamin	"		

Bergen Co., Will of Benjamin Romaine dated Feb. 8, 1823. Proved July 5, 1829. Mentions: Son Ralph B. Romaine. Daughters: Rachel Romaine wife of late David Romaine. Sons Benjamin and Nicholas. Grand daughter Tiney.

-----0-----
 E44 Jannetje Romeyn; Nicholas (B31); Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
 Born Sep. 15, 1749. Bapt. Oct. 8, 1749 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.

MARRIED:
 David P. Demarest

CHILDREN: Demarest:

Pieter Bapt. July 28, 1769 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Church.

-----0-----
 E45 Albert Romeyn; Nicholas (B31); Albert (B24); Claes (B1).
 Born Feb. 11, 1752. Bapt. Mar. 1, 1752 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.
 Died Mar. 23, 1805 N. Schraalenburgh Church record.

MARRIED: 1st.

to Willemina Bogert (G5175). Daughter of Albert Bogert and Sara Demarest. Born Aug. 3, 1753. Bapt. Aug. 22, 1753 Schraalenburgh Reformed Church.

CHILDREN:

XB511	Roelof	Born July 24, 1774	Bapt. Aug. 15, 1774	at Schraalenburgh
B512	Albert	"	Feb. 16, 1777	do
XB513	Lidea	" Oct. 10, 1779	" Oct. 31, 1779	do
XB514	Sara	"	May 5, 1782	do
XB515	Benjamin	" Nov. 25, 1784	" Dec. 25, 1784	do
XB516	Maria	" June 9, 1787	" July 1, 1787	do

MARRIED: 2d. Sep. 12, 1795 at Tappan, N.Y.
 to Vrouwtje Smith, widow, of Tappan, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

B518 Cornelius Born Aug. 19, 1797. Bapt. Aug. 31, 1797 at Hackensack.

Bergen Co., N.J. Dated Feb. 13, 1805. Will of Albert Romaine of New Barbadoes. Proved May 11, 1805. Mentions: Wife Frouchy. Sons: Eldest Rulief, 2d. Benjamin, 3d. Cornelis. Three daughters Lydia, Sarah, and Mary. Mary Clark daughter of my said wife.

B49 Elizabeth Romeyn; Nicholas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Apr. 26, 1751 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.

MARRIED:
to John Stagg

CHILDREN: Stagg:
Cristye Born May 13, 1794 Bapt. July 20, 1794 at Totowa Ref. Ch.

-----0-----
B410 John W. Romaine; Nicholas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Sep. 21, 1766 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.

MARRIED: Oct. 10, 1795 at Acquackanonk, N.J.
to Catharina Terhune(6145). Daughter of Stephanus Terhune and
Letitia Bergen. Born 1764 in New York City. Died Oct.
15, 1841.

CHILDREN:
xB541 Cornelius Born Nov. 19, 1796. Bapt. Dec. 11, 1796 at Schraalenburgh
xB542 Elizabeth " Nov. 25, 1798 " Dec. 25, 1798 Hackensack
B543 Michiel "

Catharina Terhune married 1st. Cornelius Hopper on June 11, 1780
had two children. She as a widow joined the Hackensack Reformed
Church. On June 11, 1807 by certificate from Hackensack she
Joined the N.Y. Dutch Reformed Church.

-----0-----
B410A Ralph Romina; Nicholas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born Mar. 16, 1768. Died Mar. 3, 1852. Age 83-11-17da. Buried
Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Bridget VanDevoort. Born June 26, 1771. Died June 5, 1856. Age
84-11-9da. Buried Wyckoff Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:
xB531 David Born Mar. 30, 1792
xB532 Maria " Oct. 6, 1793 Bapt. Nov. 17, 1793 at Totowa Ref. Church
xB533 Abraham " Jan. 2, 1797(T).
xB534 Bridget " July 12, 1804

-----0-----
B412 Benjamin Romeyn; Roelof(B36); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. July 31, 1748 at Hackensack Reformed Ch.
Died 1829. Age 81-10-15da. Buried Crooked Pond Cem, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Christina Mead, widow of Abraham Ackerman(L432) who died 1786.
Born Sep. 11, 1748. Died 1825. Buried Crooked Pond Cem, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B419 Samuel Romeyn: Roelof(B36); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. May 19, 1765 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.

MARRIED:

to Maria VanVoorhis of Wyckoff, N.J. Daughter of Jan VanVoorhis and Leah.

CHILDREN:

xB591 Albert S. Born Mar. 1797.
B594 Ann " Sep. 10, 1804. Died Sep. 21, 1811. Bur. Wyckoff Cem.

-----0-----

B432 Rev. Thomas Romeyn: Klaes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Mar. 19, 1729 (Bible) at Pompton, N.J. Bapt. Apr. 9, 1729.
Died Oct. 22, 1794 at Fonda, N.Y. Buried under pulpit of Fonda Reformed Church.

MARRIED: 1st. July 15, 1756 at Albany, N.Y.

to Margarita Frielinghuysen of Albany. Born Died
Dec. 13, 1757 at Jamaica, N.Y. where he had his church.

CHILDREN:

B5120 Theodore F. Born 1757. Attorney at Oswego, N.Y. Died
1785 at Somerville, N.J.

MARRIED: 2d. 1760

to Susanna VanCampen. Daughter of Abraham VanCampen. Born
1738. Died Aug. 21, 1823. Age 86th year. Buried Reformed
Church Yard Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

xB5121 Abraham Born 1761
B5122 Nicholas Bapt. Sep. 18, 1763 Dear Park Reformed Church.
Died Sep. 6, 1840 Age 78th yr. Lyons Wayne Co.
xB5123 James V.C. Born Nov. 15, 1765 at Minisink, N.J.
B5124 Catharine "
B5125 Benjamin " Aug. 4, 1774 Bapt. Fonda Reformed Church.
Died Nov. 1796 23d yr. Mayfield Montgomery Co., N.Y.
xB5126 Thomas Born Feb. 22, 1777 Bapt. Mar. 2, 1777 Fonda Reformed Ch.
B5127 Broadhead "
B5128 John "

Sep. 1749 Thomas Romeyn joined the Hackensack Reformed Church

Oct. 26, 1766 Will of Abraham VanCampen Esq. of Walpack Twp.
Sussex Co., N.J. To daughter Susanna the wife of Thomas Romeyn
¥400. Proved May 25, 1767.

Aug. 15, 1785 Will of Theodore F. Romeyn of Somerset Co., N.J.
Proved May 1, 1786. Brother Jacobus Romeyn apparel. Real Estate
sold money to brothers John, Benjamin and Thomas when they are
21. Brothers Abraham and Nicholas such things as did belong to
my mother.

Aug. 1, 1793 Son Benjamin joined the Schnectady Reformed Church.

Thomas Romeyn was a patriot in the Mohawk Valley during the
Revolution.

Montgomery Co., N.Y. Will of Thomas Romeyn of Caughnawaga.
Dated Aug. 20, 1792. Probated May 24, 1797. Mentions wife

B432 Susannah; sons Abraham, Nicholas, Jacobus, John, Benjamin and Thomas. Extr. wife, sons Abraham, Nicholas, Jacobus, John and Abraham VanVechten.

B434 John Romeyn; Klaes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Feb. 22, 1734 at N.Y. City. Bapt. Apr. 10, 1734 at Hackensack Reformed Church. Died June 27, 1795.

MARRIED:

to Julianna Macarthy.

CHILDREN:

xB5141	Nicholas	Born Sep. 16, 1756	Bapt. Sep. 26, 1756	First Presbyterian
B5142	Juliana	" Sep. 23, 1758	" Oct. 8, 1758	do N.Y.
B5143	Rachel	" Oct. 14, 1760	" Nov. 9, 1760	do Died Dec. 24, 1817
xB5144	Jane	" Dec. 8, 1762	" Dec. 25, 1762	do
B5145	John	"	"	
xB5146	Susanna	" Oct. 5, 1766	" Nov. 9, 1766	hackensack Ref. Ch.
xB5147	Jeremiah	" Dec. 24, 1768	" Mar. 4, 1769	do (Born NYC)

B437 Rev. Dirck Romeyn; Klaes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Jan. 12, 1744 at New Barbadoes, N.J. Bapt. Jan. 29, 1744 at Hackensack Ref. Ch. Died Apr. 16, 1804. Age 60 yrs.
MARRIED: May 15, 1767 (N.Y. Marriages)
to Elizabeth Broadhead

CHILDREN:

xB5151	Catharine Theresa	Born June 5, 1768	Bapt. June 26, 1768	Ref. Ch. Roch-
xB5154	John Broadhead	" 1778		/ester, Ulster Co.

Rev. Dirck Romeyn, pastor Hackensack, Schraalenburgh Reformed Churches 1776-1784. Founder of Union College.

B442 Janet (Jannatie) Romeyn; Jan(B312); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Dec. 10, 1738 at Hackensack Reformed Church
Died Apr. 12, 1808. Age 71st year. Buried Reformed Church Grave Yard, New Brunswick, N.J.

MARRIED:

1750.

to Abraham G. Ackerman(A443). Son of Guillian Ackerman and Rachel VanVoorhees. Born May 2, 1728. Bapt. May 19, 1728 at Acquackanonk Reformed Church. Died Dec. 15, 1810. Age 84th year. Buried New Brunswick, N.J. Reformed Church Grave Yard.

CHILDREN: Ackerman:

John	Born Nov. 23, 1757	at
Gelyn	" 1760	Bergen, N.J.
Abraham	" 1762	
Jacobus	"	d. y.
James	" 1765	
Lenah	"	
Hester (Altie)	"	
Catharine	" 1770	
Nicholas	"	
Agnes (Nelche)	" 1775	

B442

CHILDREN: Ackerman:

Roeliff Born Mar. 23, 1778 Bapt. Apr. 19, 1778 New Brunswick Ref. Ch
 Rachel " " " " " " " " " " " "
 David " " " " " " Mar. 24, 1782 do

By certificate dated Sep. 16, 1773 Abraham G. Ackerman transferred his church membership from the Paramus Reformed Church, N.J. to the First Reformed Church New Brunswick, N.J. Also his wife Jannatie Romeyn and his sister Lenah Ackerman.

Abraham Ackerman was a loyal subject of his country. When the British Army made New Brunswick their headquarters in 1776-7, they pillaged the surrounding sections for miles. Abraham Ackerman living then at South River, Middlesex Co. The amount of damages he endured as specified in his oath taken in 1782 was \$55-10-8 being for cattle, furniture and clothing that were carted off by the British.

Will of Abraham "Ockerman" to wife Jane my plantation in twp. of North Brunswick, County of Middlesex, N.J. and all chattels, to use during life. After her decease to my sons Corline, John, Nicholas, Abraham, James, Ruloff and David and four daughters Altie, wife of John Degraw, Catharine wife of Garret Voorhees, Rachel wife of John VanDeveer and Antie wife of Daniel Pierson, share and share alike and to my son James Ockerman my dwelling house barn and out buildings on my homestead Plantation. To my two sons Corline Ockerman and James Ockerman all the upland belonging to the homestead and other lands. To my son John $\frac{1}{4}$, son Nicholas $\frac{1}{4}$, son Abraham $\frac{1}{4}$, son Ruloff $\frac{1}{4}$, son son David $\frac{1}{4}$, to my daughters Altie $\frac{1}{4}$, Catharine $\frac{1}{4}$, Rachel $\frac{1}{4}$, Antie $\frac{1}{4}$ paid in New York currency. Sons Corline and James sole executors. Oct. 1, 1800. Proved Dec. 27, 1810. Codicial signed Feb. 27, 1809 in which he states his daughters Catharine and Rachel had died, their children to divide their mothers portions.

-----0-----

B443

Frane Romine; Jan(B312); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born 1740 at Pompton Plains, N.J.

MARRIED:

to Rachel VanSeylen of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., N.J. Daughter of Peter VanSeylen.

CHILDREN:

B5171

Rachel Born

B5172

John " June 20, 1787 Bapt. July 8, 1787 at Schaghticoke Ref Church, N.Y.

July 26, 1794 Will of Peter VanSeyl(Sile) of Franklin Twp. Bergen Co., Proved Sep. 20, 1794. Daughters Rachel Romine, granddaughter Rachel Romine xxx.

B444 Nicholas Romine; Jan(B312); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born Bap. Nov. 29, 1741 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
 Died 1831
 MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

xB5181 David Born 1761
 xB5182 John N. " 1765
 xB5183 Nicholas " "
 xB5184 Caty " Feb. 26, 1770
 xB5185 Sarah " "
 xB5186 Margaret

Page 46A

Bergen Co., N.J. Mar. 17, 1830, Proved Aug. 12, 1831. Will of Nicholas Romine. Mentions: Sons: David, John, Nicholas. Daughters: Caty, Sarah, Margaret. Grandson John N. Romine Extr. son of son John.

-----0-----
 B445 Lammatis Romeyne; Jan(B312); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born Bap. July 3, 1743 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Nov. 28(8), 1762 at Shawangunk, N.Y.
 to Theunis VanVliet.

CHILDREN: VanVliet:

Petrus Born June 16, 1770. Bap. July 12, 1770 Poughkeepsie, Ref.
 Joel " Aug. 22, 1783 " Sep. 7, 1783 New Hurley NY Ref.

1783 Teunis VanVliet and wife Lambertje Romeyn joined New Hurley Reformed Church, N.Y.

-----0-----
 B446 Catherine Romaine; Jan(B312); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born Bap. Feb. 3, 1745 at Pompton Plains, N.J. Ref. Ch.

MARRIED: Apr. 25, 1769.
 to Simeon VanWinkle. Son of Johannis VanWinkle and Jenneke Ryerse.
 Bap. Dec. 24, 1749.

CHILDREN: VanWinkle:

Simeon S. Born Apr. 4, 1775. Mar. Elizabeth VanRiper.

-----0-----
 B451 John Romeyn; Roelof(B314); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born Lived in Franklin Twp. Bergen Co., N.J.
 Died 1774.
 MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

xB5201 Roelof Born
 B5202 Anna "
 B5203 ? "

B455 Rachel Romyns; Roelof(B314); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born Bapt. May 19, 1745 at Pompton Plaind Ref. Ch.
 Lived at The Ponds, N.J.
 MARRIED: June 17, 1762(L).
 to Andries Hopper of Bergen Co., N.J.

CHILDREN: Hopper:
 Anna Born

-----0-----

B451 John Romeyn. page 26.
 May 21, 1774. Will of John Roelof Romyne of Franklin Twp.
 Bergen Co., N.J. Proved Feb. 13, 1775. Wife 1/50. Son Roelof.
 All of my children that are born or expected to be born:
 to wit: Roelof Romine, Anna Romine, and another expecting to
 come, to have equal share of land. Executors: my uncle
 Johannes Vreland of Pollifly and my uncle Johannes Post of
 Jopogh and James Ackerman of the Ponds.

-----0-----

B463 Aaltje Romeyn; Davidt(B316); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born Bapt. Mar. 18, 1739 at Hackensack Reformed Ch.

MARRIED:
 Christopher Oostrander.

CHILDREN: Oostrander:
 Petrus Born May 5, 1768 Bapt. May 23, 1768 at Poughkeepsie.
 Jonathan " " Nov. 17, 1771 New Hurley, NY.
 Elizabeth " " Oct. 10, 1773 do
 Johannes " " Mar. 19, 1775 do
 Benjamin " " Apr. 20, 1777 do
 Lambertje " Jan. 8, 1779 " Feb. 7, 1779 do
 Alida " " May 6, 1781 do

Mar. 9, 1766 Aaltje Romeyn joined the Poughkeepsie Reformed
 Church, wife of Christopher Oostrander. May 8, 1774 both joined.

-----0-----

B472 Caslaris (Chart as Charles) Romeyn; Isack(B317); Jan(B25); Claes(B1)
 Born Nov. 12, 1741. Bapt. Apr. 16, 1742 at Hackensack Reformed Ch.
 Died Sep. 24(21), 1825. Age 87 yrs.
 MARRIED: Jan. 13, 1777 at New Hackensack, N.Y.
 to Catharina Cooper, widow of John DuBoys.

CHILDREN:

xB5231 John Born Oct. 8, 1777 Bapt. Poughkeepsie Ref. Church
 xB5232 Jacob " "
 B5233 Isaac " "
 B5234 Obadiah " "
 B5235 Annatje " July 28, 1785 " Aug. 21, 1785 N.Y. Reformed Ch.
 B5236 Maria twins " do " do do
 B5237 James TerBoss " Dec. 16, 1790 " Jan. 24, 1790 do

Nov. 1788 Casparus Romine and wife Catherine Cooper joined NY
 Reformed Church.

B474 Isaac Romaine Jr.; Isaack(B317); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Lived in Dutchess Co., N.Y.

MARRIED: 1st. Dec. 6, 1759(L)(N.Y. Marriages;
to Hannah Austin.

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d. Feb. 28, 1768(Bans) at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
to Sarah Freer, Daughter of Simeon Freer and Catrina VanBenacksten

CHILDREN:

B5241	Catrina	Born	July 2, 1772	Bapt.	July 14, 1772	Poughkeepsie, d. y.
B5242	Sarah	"	June 9, 1772	"	July 11, 1773	do
B5243	Catrina	"	Nov. 19, 1775	"		do
B5244	Benjamin	"	Nov. 16, 1777	"	Dec. 14, 1777	do
B5245	Haria	"	Feb. 11, 1780	"	Mar. 19, 1780	do
B5246	Corritje	"	Feb. 28, 1782	"	Mar. 31, 1782	do
B5247	Simeon	"		"		
B5248	Isaac Freer	"	Jan. 1, 1792	"	June 22, 1792	do

June 15, 1769 Isaac Romeyn Jr. joined Poughkeepsie Reformed Church
Feb. 1785 Isaac Romaine and wife Sarah Freer from Poughkeepsie
joined N.Y. Dutch Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B475 Capt. Elias Romaine; Isaack(B317); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Died Aug. 1797 Age 66 yrs. per newspaper.

MARRIED:
to Rachel Romaine.

CHILDREN:

B5251	Benjamin	Born	1762			
B5254	Sarah	"		Bapt.	Nov. 4, 1781	at Schraalenburgh Ref.

Elias Romaine returned to New Jersey, where as Captain commanded
a company of N.J. Militia.

-----0-----

B481 Daniel Romeyn; Claes(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Aug. 2, 1747 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED:
to Derricksie Demarest(227). Daughter of David Demarest and Greetje
Abrams Haring(338). Born July 7, 1749.

CHILDREN:

B5271	David	Born		Bapt.	Mar. 17, 1776	at Schraalenburgh
B5273	Elisabeth	"		"	Nov. 1, 1778	do
B5274	Margrietje	"	Jan. 22, 1781	"	Feb. 11, 1781	do
B5275	Antje	"		"	May 5, 1784	Hack. on do record
B5276	Daniel	"	Feb. 7, 1785	"	Mar. 5, 1785	do do
B5277	Leeya	"		"	July 13, 1788	do do
B5278	Maritje	"	June 12, 1791	"		Montville, N.J.

July 12, 1791 Daniel Romeyn a Deacon.

B482 Jacob Romeyn; Claas(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Jan. 29, 1749 at Hackensack Reformed Church

MARRIED:
to Elisabeth Born Died Dec. 18, 1816.

CHILDREN: /page 46A
B483 Elisabeth Born Oct. 16, 1786. Bapt at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch.

-----0-----
B483 Eva Romeyn; Claas(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Nov. 25, 1750 at Hackensack Reformed Ch.

MARRIED:
to Pieter H. Gerritse.

CHILDREN: Gerritse:
Annye Born Mar. 13, 1784 Bapt. Apr. 11, 1784 at Acquackanonk Ref.
Marie " Sep. 1, 1786 " Oct. 1, 1786 do
Geertje " Apr. 30, 1789 " June 21, 1789 do
Joannes " Aug. 24, 1791 " Oct. 23, 1791 do

-----0-----
B485 Johannes Romeyn; Claas(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Jan. 1, 1755 at Hackensack Reformed Church

MARRIED:
to Sara VanWinkle.

CHILDREN:
B5296 Benjamin Born Nov. 17, 1778 Bapt. Jan. 10, 1779 at Totowa Ref
B5297 James VanWinkle "

-----0-----
B486 Marytie Romine; Claas(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Apr. 12, 1757 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch

MARRIED:
to Hendrick Hennion;

CHILDREN: Hennion:
Annetye Born Dec. 13, 1779 Bapt. Dec. 25, 1779 at Totowa Ref. Ch.
Cornelius " Aug. 14, 1793 " Sep. 1, 1793 do
Elizabeth " Sep. 8, 1796 " Sep. 11, 1796 do

-----0-----
B487 Nicholas Romeyn; Claas(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Oct. 15, 1758 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Church

MARRIED: Nov. 27, 1794 at Pompton Plains, N.J.
to Jane Landoville

CHILDREN:

B487 CHILDREN:
 XB5301 Daniel Born Dec. 7, 1795 Bapt. At Montville Ref. Ch.
 XB5302 John " June 16, 1798 " do
 XB5303 Lea " Feb. 23, 1801 " Mar. 15, 1801 do
 XB5304 (G) Jiles " Nov. 18, 1807 " do

Aug. 30, 1803 Nicholas Romine joined Montville Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B490 Jacomyntje Romeyn; Claas(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
 Born 1751 Bapt. Jan. 30, 1763 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.
 Died Oct. 17, 1821. Age 59 yrs.
 MARRIED:
 to Isaac Vreland

CHILDREN: Vreland:
 Abraham Born Oct. 26, 1787 Bapt. Nov. 18, 1787 at Acquackanonk Ref.

-----0-----

B495 Daniel Romeyn; Jan(B326); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
 Born 1751 Bapt. Aug. 4, 1751 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
 Died Sep. 16, 1831. Age 80 yrs. Buried Ref. Ch. Yard Hackensack.
 MARRIED:
 to Mairegretje. Born 1754. Died Sep. 14, 1829.
 Age 75 yrs. Buried Reformed Church Yard Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:
 XB5311 Jan Born July 25, 1777. Bapt. Aug. 24, 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref.
 XB5315 Martine " 1786

Bergen Co., N.J. Mar. 31, 1825. Proved Sep. 28, 1831. Will of Daniel
 Romaine of New Barbadoes Twp. Mentions wife Margaret. Sons John
 and Martine Exrs. Margaret Romain daughter of son Martine.

Owned a mill site and about 100 acres on the Saddle River near
 Paterson, N.J. - Hackensack Road.

-----0-----

B447 Angenietje Romeyn; Jan(B312); Jan(B25); Claes(B1). Page 15.
 Born Bapt. Apr. 24, 1748 at Pompton Plain Reformed Ch.

MARRIED: Jan. 24, 1779 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
 to Hendricus Kipp.

CHILDREN: Kipp:

Magdalena Born Sep. 11, 1779

Maria twins Bapt. Oct. 31, 1779 at Poughkeepsie Ref. Church, N.Y.

-----0-----
 B465 Rechelle Romein; David(B316); Jan(B25); Claes(B1). page 16.
 Born Lived in Dutchess Co., N.Y.

MARRIED: Oct. 4, 1770 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
 to Francois Vande Bogert(E5145) of Dutchess Co, N.Y. Son of
 Myndert Vande Boogaart and Tryntje Reynderse of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B466 Maria Romeyn; Davidt(B306); Jan(B25); Claes(B1). Page 16.
 Born Lived in New Hackensack, N.Y.

MARRIED: Dec. 2, 1770 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
 to Petrus Viele of Poughkeepsie.

CHILDREN: Viele:

Rochelle Born Jan. 15, 1772. Bapt. Feb. 16, 1772 Mar. Barent deGraff
 David " " July 10, 1774 "(?) Sarah Boyce

Petrus Viele married 2d. Gerritje Freer Aug. 7, 1778 at New Hacken-
 sack, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

-----0-----
 B491 Antje(Eyntje) Romaine; Claes(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1). Page 19.
 Born Bapt. June 30, 1765 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch. N.J.

MARRIED:

to Hendrick Ackerman(L56); Son of Petrus Ackerman and Antjen(433)
 Hopper. Born Bapt. Feb. 5, 1756 at Paramus Reformed Ch.
 Died 1828.

CHILDREN: Ackerman:

Cornelis	Born	d.y.	Bapt. July 24, 1788	at Schraalenburgh.
Eyntje	"	June 13, 1791	" July 3, 1791	Hackensack Ref.
Elisabeth	"	Mar. 14, 1793	" Apr. 7, 1793	do
Cornelis	"	Aug. 13, 1795	" Sep. 6, 1795	do
Antje) twins				
Jan	"	Dec. 18, 1797	" Jan. 7, 1798	do d.y.
Peter	"	Oct. 20, 1799	" Nov. 17, 1799	do
John	"	June 9, 1804	" July 8, 1804	

Hendrick Ackerman and Eyntje Romeyn, his wife united with the
 Hackensack Reformed Church Aug. 23, 1797.

Over

30B

B491

The will of Henry Ackerman of Hackensack, N.J. is dated Dec. 23, 1825 and probated Apr. 16, 1828. Sons John H. and Peter H. Ackerman are the exors. He directs that his sons John H. and Peter H. Ackerman support his widow until she dies or remarries. Above named sons are to pay his daughter Elizabeth the sum of \$1000.00. They are also requested to pay to the wife of decedant brother Cornelis \$50.00 annually.

-----0-----

B

B51 Nicholas Romine; Benjamin(B43); Nicolaes(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1)
Born 1769. Bapt. Nov. 26, 1769 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.

MARRIED:

to Catalyntie Demarest(446). Daughter of Petrus Demarest and
Sophia Bogert(B422). Born Oct. 7, 1777. Bapt. Nov. 9, 1777 at Clark-
stown, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

B61	Sally	Born Mar. 4, 1808.	Bapt. Apr. 3, 1808	at Clarkstown Ref.
B62	Margrietje	" July 26, 1809	" Aug. 20, 1809	do Church
B63	Antie	" Mar. 12, 1811	" Apr. 7, 1811	do
B64	John	"	"	"
B65	Mary	"	"	"
B66	Sophia	"	"	"

The last four children mentioned in will of their grandfather
dated 1818.

-----0-----

B52 Roelif Romeyn; Benjamin(B43); line as above.
Born Feb. 21, 1772. Bapt. Mar. 15, 1772 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Church.
MARRIED: Oct. 19, 1793 at Acquackanonk, N.J. (Dec. 14,)
to Elizabeth Stur of South River, N.J. Born 1773. Died
1799.

CHILDREN:

B611	Rachel	Born Nov. 10, 1794
B612	Tiny	" Mar. 28, 1797

MARRIED: 2d.

to Betty(Lottie) B. Rutan. Daughter of Daniel Rutan and Jane
Frower. Born Feb. 2, 1782. Died Oct. (Nov) 6, 1861. Age 79th yr.
Buried Crooked Pond Cemetery. Roelif died Apr. 16, 1860. Buried
Crooked Pond Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

B613	Elizabeth	Born	at
xB614	Benjamin R.	" July 10, 1804	Franklin, N.J.
xB615	Daniel R.	"	"
xB616	Jacob R.	" May 11, 1810(T)	"
B617	Peter	"	"
xB618	Betsy	" 1816(TO	"
B619	Jane	"	"
B620	Hannah	"	"

Roelif Romeyn private U.S. Army 1812.

-----0-----

B53 Rachel Romeyn; Benjamin(B43); line as above.
Born Bapt. Sep. 12, 1779 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Church

MARRIED:

to David Romaine(B5271). Son of Daniel Romeyn and Derricksie
Demarest. Bapt. Mar. 17, 1776 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Church.
Died Aug. 18, 1848

B53

CHILDREN:

Nicholas Born June 14, 1800
 Rachel " July 16, 1810

David Romaine married 2d. Charity per will.

-----0-----

B511 Roelf Romeyn; Albert(B45); Nicholas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
 Born July 24, 1774. Bapt. Aug. 15, 1774 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch.

MARRIED:

to Jemima VanHorn. Born Jan. 1772(1). Died Nov. 28, 1862. Age
 90-10mo. Buried Bergen Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

x8625	Albert	Born Jan. 27, 1794	Bapt.		at Schraalenburgh
x8626	Maria	" Aug. 30, 1802	"	Sep. 25, 1802	Hackensack Ref.
x8627	John R.	" May 18, 1806	"	June 22, 1806	N. Schraalenburgh

July 14, 1814 Roelf Romeyn and wife Jemima VanHorn joined the
 North Schraalenburgh Reformed Church. Dismissed Apr. 2, 1836.
 Apr. 8, 1836 they by certificate joined the Hackensack Reformed
 Church. Dismissed Dec. 9, 1847 to Bergen Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B513 Lidea Romeyn; Albert(B45); line as above.
 Born Oct. 10, 1779. Bapt. Oct. 31, 1779 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch.
 Died Mar. 15, 1813. Age 33-5-5da. Buried N. Schraalenburgh Ch. Yard

MARRIED:

to John I. Haring(5121). Born June 26, 1761. Bapt. July 1761
 at Tappan Reformed Church, N.Y. Son of John Haring(466), and Eli-
 sabeth Blauvelt(309).

CHILDREN: Haring:

Albert	Born Jan. 23, 1807	Bapt. Feb. 12, 1807	at N. Schraalenburgh Ref.
Sarah	" Apr. 11, 1809	Died Mar. 14, 1811	Buried do Yard.
Steven	" May 9, 1812	Bapt. June 27, 1812	do

John I. Haring married 1st. to Jannetje. Had a son Isaac.

-----0-----

B514 Sara Romein; Albert(B45); line as above.
 Born Bapt. May 7, 1782 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch.

MARRIED: 1st. Dec. 19, 1800 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to David P. Demarest(604). Son of Peter Demarest and Abbatis Van
 Hoorn. Born June 25, 1777. Bapt. Aug. 3, 1777 at Schraalenburgh.
 Died Oct. 22, 1821. Buried Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch. Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Demarest:

Peter	Born Dec. 17, 1803	at N. Schraalenburgh, N.J.
Albert	"	1805
Stephen	"	1807
James	"	
Willemptie	" Nov. 7, 1810	Bapt. Dec. 2, 1810 do
Maria	"	

B514 MARRIED: 2d. Nov.15,1823 at English Neighborhood, N.J.
to Michael J. Vreeland.

Feb.18,1805 David Demarest and wife Sarah Romeyn members at
North Schraalenburgh Reformed Church, N.J.

Will of David P. Demarest dated Oct.17, probated Nov.17,1821 at
Trenton, N.J., mentions his wife, his children and a niece Sarah
Cooper "living in my family".

-----0-----

B515 Benjamin Romine; Albert(B45); line as last.
Born Nov.25,1784. Bapt.Dec.25,1784 at Schraalenburgh Ref.Church

MARRIED: 1st. May 28,1807 at N. Schraalenburgh, N.J.
to Maria Carsen born Died May 4,1808

CHILDREN:

B631 Albert Born Apr.1,1808. Bapt.May 7,1808 N.Schraalenburgh Ref.Ch
Died July 26,1808.

MARRIED: 2d. Jan.27,1810 at N. Schraalenburgh, N.J.
to Wyntie Bogert(G6554). Born May 24,1793. Bapt. June 23,1793
at Hackensack Reformed Church. Daughter of John Bogert and Antie
Zabriskie(4224).

CHILDREN:

KB632 Antie Born Mar.23,1815. Bapt.Apr.17,1815 at N. Schraalenburgh.

MARRIED: 3d. Sep.30,1819 at Acquackanonk, N.J.
to Hannah VanWinkle, widow of Nicholas Ackerman(D651). Daughter
of Theodorus VanWinkle and Annatje VanInderstine. Born Mar.8,1794

CHILDREN:

KB634	Maria Laviniah	Born Aug. 1,1820.	Bapt. Sep.23,1820	Greenwich
KB635	Nicholas Theodore	" Mar.18,1823	" May 7,1823	Reformed
KB636	Benjamin	" Aug.13,1825	" Sep.18,1825	Church, N.Y
B637	James	" Nov.26,1830	" Feb.10,1831	do

Oct.12,1820 Hannah VanWinkle wife of Benjamin Romeyn, member
Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y.City, dismissed Sep.1839.

-----0-----

B516 Maria(Polly) Romeyn; Albert(B45); line as last.
Born June 9,1787. Bapt.July 1,1787 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch

MARRIED: Jan.16,1803 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Peter C. Cooper

CHILDREN: Cooper:

Mattie	Born Aug.15,1805.	Bapt. Oct.6,1805	at N. Schraalenburgh
Cornelius	" Feb. 8,1810	" Jan.17,1813	do
Sally	" Oct.15,1812	" Jan.17,1813	do

- B531 David Romine; Ralph(B410A); Nicholas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born Mar.30,1792(T). Died Mar.22,1839. Age 46-11-22da. Buried
Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.
MARRIED: Mar.9,1811. at Paramus, N.J.
to Maria Blauvelt(900). Daughter of Isaac Blauvelt Jr. and Sarah
Johnson. Born Jan.13,1793. Died June 8,1869. Age 76-4-25da.
Buried Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery.
CHILDREN:
- xB656 Sarah Born
B658 Ruliff " Sep.15,1822 Bapt. Nov.10,1822 at Totowa Reformed Ch.
- 0-----
- B532 Mary Romaine; Ralph Romeyn(B410A); line as above.
Born Oct.6,1793. Bapt. Nov.17,1793 at Totowa, Reformed Church, N.J.
- MARRIED: Jan.12,1811 at Horsesneck(Fairfield), N.J.
to Garret J. Garretson. Son of John P. Garretson and Geertje
Ryerson.
CHILDREN: Garretson:
- | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| John G. | Born July 6, 1813 | Bapt. Aug. 8, 1813 | at |
| Bregie | " Dec. 5, 1815 | " Jan. 1, 1816 | Acquackanonk |
| Charity Ryerson | " May 29, 1820 | " July 2, 1820 | Totowa |
| John | " Sep. 21, 1822 | " Nov. 3, 1822 | do |
| Ralph | " Sep. 29, 1824 | " Oct. 24, 1824 | do |
| Sally | " Sep. 13, 1826 | " Oct. 8, 1826 | do |
| Mary Jane | " July 9, 1828 | " Oct. 10, 1828 | 2d Ref. Paterson |
| Abraham | " Mar. 10, 1833 | " Mar. 31, 1833 | do |
- 0-----
- B533 Abraham Romeyn; Ralph(B410A); line as above.
Born Jan.2,1797(T). Lived on High Mountain, N.J. Died Sep.11,
1830. Age 33-8-9da. Buried Wyckoff Reformed Ch. Cemetery, N.J.
MARRIED:
to Rachel Willis. Daughter of John Willis and Margaret Pacner.
Born Nov.25,1801. Died Nov.24,1870. Age 69yrs. Married 2d. page 46A
CHILDREN:
- B661 John Born July 14,1821. Bapt. Aug.19,1821 at Totowa Ref.
Died Mar.29,1877. Buried Fairfield N.J. Cem.
- xB662 Margaret Jane " Oct.18,1823 Bapt. Nov.23,1823 at Totowa Ref.
xB663 Rachel " "
- 0-----
- B534 Brachje Romaine; Ralph(B410A); line as above.
Born July 12,1804. Lived in Wayne Co., N.I. Died Oct.21,1877.
- MARRIED: Aug.17,1822 at Stone House Plains, N.J.
to John Stagg Jr. of Freakness. Son of John Stagg and Cornelia
VanBlarcom. Born Apr.24,1795. Died Nov.18,1871.
CHILDREN: Stagg:
- | | | | |
|-------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| David | Born Sep.29,1822 | Bapt. Nov.10,1822 | at Totowa Ref.Ch. |
| Maria | " Aug. 5,1824 | " Aug.28,1824 | do |
| Cornelius | " Dec.19,1826 | " Jan.21,1827 | do |
| Bridget Ann | " Aug.26,1829 | " | 2d Reformed Ch. Paterson |
| Cornelia | " Feb. 3,1832 | " | do |

B534 CHILDREN: continued:

Abraham	Born	Aug. 25, 1834	Bapt.	Oct. 19, 1834	2d. Ref. Paterson
Sarah Margaret	"	Oct. 8, 1836	"	Jan. 8, 1837	do
Sophiah K.	"	Aug. 27, 1838	"	Dec. 16, 1838	Preakness Ref.
John Ralph	"	Apr. 1, 1840	"	Aug. 16, 1840	do
James	"	July 25, 1841	"	June 27, 1842	do
Benjamin	"	Dec. 28, 1843	"	June 16, 1850	do
Catherine	"	Apr. 24, 1845	"	June 16, 1845	do
Jacob	"	July 11, 1846	"	June 16, 1850	do

Mrs John Stagg, Bridget Romane, joined Preakness Reformed Church
Apr. 28, 1853.

-----0-----

B541 Cornelius Romaine; John N. (B410); Nicholas (B31); line as before
Born Nov. 19, 1796. Bapt. Dec. 11, 1796 at Schraalenburgh, Ref. Ch.
Died 1837.

MARRIED: Dec. 25, 1816 at N.Y. Reformed Church,
to Elizabeth Sergeant Westervelt, Daughter of Benjamin Westervelt
and Jane Short, Born Oct. 27, 1797. Died Apr. 8, 1881.

CHILDREN:

xB671 Susan Elizabeth Born Sep. 30, 1817.
xB672 Cornelia " Oct. 7, 1819
xB673 Jane Westervelt " Oct. 19, 1821

-----0-----

B542 Elizabeth Romeyn; John N. (410); line as above.
Born Nov. 25, 1798. Bapt. Dec. 25, 1798 at Hackensack First Ref. Ch.

MARRIED: Feb. 1, 1821 at N.Y. Reformed Church,
to Walter F. Leggett. Born Jan. 26, 1817. Killed Aug. 17, 1862 at
Antietam.

CHILDREN:

June 5, 1828 by certificate Elizabeth Romeyn, wife of Walter
Leggett joined N.Y. Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B591 Albert S. Romine; Samuel (B419); Roelof (B36); Albert (B24); Claes (B1)
Born Mar. 1797. Died Buried Wyckoff N.J. Cemetery

MARRIED: Dec. 7, 1822 at Pompton or Totowa.
to Annie Folley. Born Feb. 1, 1803 (T). Died Aug. 12, 1886. Age 83-
6-11da. Buried Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

B691 Elizabeth Born Died Mar. 27, 1883 Bur. Wyckoff Cem/

A number of graves in this family plot - many initials only,
and L.D. Romaine, John Romaine; Ann Romaine (B594); Sarah C.
Romeyn, some dates but uncertain.

B5121 Abraham Romeyn; Thomas (B432); Klave (B311); Jan (B25); Claes (E1).
Born 1761 (T). Died Mar. 19, 1838 at Galen, 77th year.

MARRIED: Oct. 5, 1784 at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y.
to Mary (Maria) Moore of Schnectady, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

xB6101	Susanna	Born	Bapt. Aug. 21, 1785	at Fonda Ref.
B6102	Agnes	"	Feb. 1, 1787	" d. y. do
xB6103	Maria	"	Jan. 28, 1791	" Mar. 13, 1791 do
xB6104	Agnes	"	Feb. 1, 1795	" do
xB6105	Thomas Theodorus	"	Dec. 27, 1799	" do
xB6106	Eliza	"		

Abraham Romeyn and wife Mary were organizers and members of
the First Presbyterian Church, Lyons, N.Y.

-----0-----

B5123 James VanCampen Romeyn; Rev. Thomas (B432); line as above.
Born Nov. 15, 1765 at Minisink, L.J. Died June 27, 1840 at Hack-
ensack, N.J. Age 75 yrs; Buried Reformed Ch. Yard, Hackensack.
MARRIED: 1st May 24, 1788 at Schnectady, N.Y.
to Susanna Maud VanVranken of Schnectady, N.Y. Daughter of Maria
VanVranken. Born 1776 (T). Died Apr. 22, 1826. Buried Ref-
ormed Church Yard at Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

xB6121	Susan VanCampen	Born	Feb. 6, 1790	at Schnectady, N.Y.
xB6122	Harriet	"	1792	
xB6123	Anna	"	May 11, 1800	Bapt. May 18, 1800 Hackensack.
B6124	Maria	"		
xB6125	James	"	Sep. 30, 1797	at Greenbush, N.Y.
xB6126	Anna Maria	"	1794	
xB6127	Elizabeth	"	July 3, 1802	Bapt. Aug. 1, 1802 Hackensack.
xB6128	Caroline	"	Dec. 18, 1807	
xB6129	Theodore	"	1810	
xB6130	Sarah	"	1814	

MARRIED: 2d. Mar. 3, 1828

to Mrs. Elizabeth Bogert Pell, of Paramus N.J. widow of William
Pell. Daughter of Casparus Bogert and Jannetje Zabriskie. Born
Apr. 24, 1780. Bapt. May 15, 1780 at Paramus Reformed Church. Died
1855.

Rev. James VanCampen Romeyn was a Trustee of Rutgers College
1809-1840. A pastor of Reformed Church Hackensack for thirty
years 1799-1833. Also he drew up the plan of the Theological
Seminary of the Dutch Reformed Church. Also the denominational
policy of the Church was very largely his work.

July 8, 1786 Jacobus V.C. Romeyn joined the Schnectady Ref. Church
Feb. 18, 1816 he joined the North Schraalenburgh Reformed Church.

Bergen Co., N.J. Nov. 2, 1835. Proved July 14, 1840. Will of James
V.C. Romeyn of New Barbadoes Twp. Mentions wife Susanna, Daughters
Susan, Eliza, Caroline, wife of Frederick Cuyler, Harriet, Maria,
Sarah, Anna. Son James Romeyn Extr. Son-in-law Benj. C. Taylor

B5123 Extr. Son-in-law Philip Berry Jr. Extr. Present wife Elizabeth Pell and her daughter Augusta.

Bergen Co., N.J. Oct. 6, 1851. Proved Dec. 6, 1855. Will of Elizabeth (Bogert, Pell) Romeyn of Paramus. Mentions Son Casper A. Pell. Daughter Jennette Bernardo Lusane Pell, wife of John C. Bogert. Daughter Eliza Pell wife of Jacob J. Zabriskie. Daughter Sara Augusta wife of Abraham O. Zabriskie. The latter's children: Jno Lansing Zabriskie, Abraham, Augustus and Sarah Augusta Zabriskie.

-----0-----

B5126 Rev. Thomas Romeyn; Rev. Thomas (B432); line as last. Born Feb. 22, 1777. at Caughauaga. Bapt. Mar. 2, 1777 at Fonda N.Y. Reformed Church. Died Aug. 9, 1857. Age 80-5-18da.

MARRIED:

to

CHILDREN:

B6161	Benjamin	Born	
xB6162	Thomas E.	"	
xB6163	Susan	"	
xB6164	Rachel	"	
xB6165	Theodore	"	1801(T).
B6166	Harriet	"	
xB6167	Elenor	"	
xB6168	Henry S.	"	

-----0-----

B5141 Nicholas Romaine M.D.; John (B434); Klaes (B311); Jan (B25); Claes (B1). Born Sep. 16, 1756. Bapt. Sep. 26, 1756 First Presbyterian Church, N.Y. Known as "The Big Doctor". Died July 21, 1817.

MARRIED: Aug. 17, 1808 in Westchester, N.Y.

to Sarah Maria Watts of New York, Daughter of Robert and Mary Alexander Duer.

CHILDREN: None.

Sarah Maria Watts married 2d. Peter Bertram Graugar.

-----0-----

B5144 Yannetje Romeyn; John (B434); line as last. Born Dec. 8, 1762. Bapt. Dec. 25, 1762 at First Presbyterian Church, N.Y.

MARRIED:

to Adrian VanHouten. Son of Peter Vanhouten and Rachel Lyons. Born June 3, 1759.

CHILDREN: VanHouten:

Lidea	Born	Sep. 24, 1778.	Bapt.		at Pompton Plains N.J.
Rachel	"	Feb. 1, 1786	"		do
Pieter	"	Jan. 31, 1789	"	Mar. 1, 1789	Totowa Reformed Ch.

-----0-----

B5146 Susanna Romeyn; John (B434); line as above. Born Oct. 5, 1766. Bapt. Nov. 9, 1766 at Mackensack, N.J. Feb. 11, 1809 she joined Poughkeepsie Reformed Church.

MARRIED:

to Jesse Oakley.

- B5147 Rev. Jeremiah Romeyn; John(B434); line as last.
 Born Dec. 24, 1768 at N.Y. City. Bapt. Mar. 4, 1769 at Hackensack
 Reformed Church. Died July 17, 1818 at Woodstock, N.Y. Age 50yrs.
 MARRIED:
 to Rebecca Meyer. Daughter of Rev. Hermannus Leur and Rachel
 Born 1769(T). Died Mar. 30, 1844. Age 75th yr.
 CHILDREN:
- xB6191 Juliana Born Jan. 17, 1790. Bapt. Feb. 14, 1790 Linlithgo Ref. Ch.
 xB6192 Herman Meyer " Dec. 5, 1792 " Jan. 1, 1793 do
 xB6193 Rachel M. " 1796
 B6194 Maria Susannah " 1797
 xB6195 Anna " Jan. 17, 1800
 xB6196 John Theodore " Aug. 24, 1800 Red Hook, do Oct. 5, 1800 do
 xB6197 William H. " 1802
 xB6198 Jane Antoinetta " Sep. 2, 1803 Bapt. Roode Hook, N.Y.
 B6199 Eliza Rebecca " 1805(T) Died Sep. 21, 1817 12th yr.
 at Roxbury Delaware Co., N.Y.
- xB6200 Jeremiah "

Rev. Jeremiah Romeyn was ordained pastor of the Reformed Dutch
 Church of Livingston Manor, Dutchess Co., N.Y. on Nov. 10, 1788.

Sep. 29, 1791 Will of Hermannus Meir of Bergen Co., N.J. Proved
 Dec. 7, 1791. Wife Rachel. My 3 children, i.e. Maria, Rebecca
 wife of Rev. Jeremiah Romeyn xxx

-----0-----

- B5151 Catharine Theresa Romeyn; Rev. Dyrck(B437); Klaes(B311); as last.
 Born June 5, 1768. Bapt. June 26, 1768 at Rochester, N.Y. Ulster Co.,
 Reformed Church. Died Aug. 28, 1853 at Albany, N.Y. Age 86th yr.
 MARRIED: Aug. 26, 1790 at Schnectady, N.Y.
 to Caleb Beck(6). Son of Caleb Beck and Elizabeth Truax. Born
 1771. Died Oct. 1798.
 CHILDREN: Beck:
- | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------------|------------|
| Theodorick Romeyn | Born | Aug. 11, 1791. | Bapt. | Aug. 21, 1791 | Schnectady |
| Abram | " | Oct. 21, 1792 | " | Nov. 4, 1792 | Ref. Ch. |
| John Broadhead | " | Sep. 18, 1794 | " | Oct. 11, 1794 | do |
| Nicholas Fairly | " | Nov. 2, 1796 | " | Dec. 11, 1796 | do |
| Caleb Lewis (M.D.) | " | Oct. 4, 1798 | " | Oct. 28, 1798 | do |
| | | | Died | 1853 | |
- Mar. 19, 1788. Catharine Theresa Romeyn joined the Schnectady
 Reformed Church.

-----0-----

- B5154 Rev. John Broadhead Romeyn, D.D.; Rev. Dyrck(B437); line as above.
 Born 1778(T). Died Feb. 22, 1825 47th year. Success I.I.
 Church record.
 MARRIED: 1st. Sep. 1795.
 to Molly Simmons at Schnectady N.Y.

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d. Apr. 22, 1799 at Albany, N.Y.
 to Ariantie (Harriot) Bleecker. Daughter of Johannes Nicholas
 Bleecker (Rev. Soldier) and Margarita VanDeusen. Born Apr. 1, 1780.
 Bapt. Apr. 9, 1780.
 CHILDREN:

CHILDREN:

- B6215 John Bleeker Born Apr. 6, 1800. Died May 9, 1801. Buried Ref. Ch. Yard Rhinebeck, N.Y.
 XB6216 Harriet " "

Apr. 19, 1805 Harriet Romeyn, wife of Rev. J.B. Romeyn joined the First Ptesbyterian Church at Albany, N.Y.

- 0-----
 B5181 David Romyn; Nicholas(B444); Jan(B312); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born 1761. Died 1826. Buried Crooked Pond Cem. N.J.
 MARRIED:
 Jannetje VanDebeck.

CHILDREN:

- XB6221 John Born June 1, 1794 Bapt. Aug. 10, 1794 at Totowa Ref. Ch.
 XB6222 Sara " Mar. 19, 1796 " May 15, 1796 do page 68
 XB6223 Abraham " 1800
 XB6224 Jane " "

Bergen Co., N.J. Jan. 20, 1824. Proved Aug. 17, 1826. Will of David I. Romaine of Franklin Twp. Mentions: Wife Jane Extr. Eldest son John Extr. Daughter Sarah. Youngest son Abraham. Youngest daughter Jane. Brother Jacob Romine, N.Y. City, Extr.

- 0-----
 B5182 John N. Romine; Nicholas(B444); line as above.
 Born 1765. Died July 12, 1845. Age 80 yrs. Buried Crooked Pond Cemetery, N.J.
 MARRIED:
 to Eleanor Born 1766(T). Died Dec. 2, 1838.
 Age 72 yrs. Buried Crooked Pond Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- XB6226 John N. Born Page 68
 XB6227 Abraham " Dec. 12, 1786(T) Page 68

- 0-----
 B5183 Nicasia Romaine; Nicholas(B444); line as above.
 Born Died 1821. Lived in New Barbadoes Twp. Bergen Co., N.J.
 MARRIED: July 29, 1797 at Newfoundland, N.J. (both 2d marriages) to Sarah (Kool) Cole. Born 1772(T). Died Mar. 11, 1842.
 Age 70 yrs. Buried South Schraalenburgh Church Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- XB6231 Elizabeth Born Dec. 8, 1798. Bapt. Dec. 24, 1798 Hackensack on
 XB6232 Jacob " Nov. 7, 1801 " Nov. 26, 1801 Schraalenburg
 XB6233 Sally " Aug. 18, 1803 " Sep. 18, 1803 records do
 XB6234 Nicholas " May 20, 1805 " June 9, 1805 do
 XB6235 Abraham Cole " Dec. 29, 1809 " Jan. 28, 1810 do
 XB6236 Antje " Sep. 27, 1812 " Oct. 18, 1812 do

Feb. 6, 1801 Nicasia Romaine and Sarah Kool were members of the Schraalenburgh Reformed Church. On Oct. 16, 1800 they were members at Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

B5183 Bergen Co., N.J. Aug. 21, 1821. Proved Oct. 29, 1821. Will of Nicholas Romaine of New Barbadoes Twp. Mentions wife Sally Extr. 3 Sons: Jacob, Nicholas, Abraham Cole. Daughters: Elizabeth wife of Benjamin B. Demarest, Sally and Anne. Brother-in-laws Abraham Cole and Jacob Cole Extrs.

-----0-----
 B5184 Catherine Romine; Nicholas(B444); line as last.
 Born Feb. 26, 1770. Died Apr. 9, 1844. Buried Vanhouten Cem. Oakland, N.J.
 MARRIED: 1791
 to John L. Ackerman of Crystal Lake, N.J. (L5122). Son of Lawrence Ackerman and Anna Vanhouten. Born Dec. 2, 1767. Died Dec. 10, 1841. Buried Vanhouten Cemetary, Oakland, N.J.
 CHILDREN: Ackerman:
 Lawrence Born
 Nicholas " Jan. 24, 1795 at Crystal Lake, N.J.
 James J. " May 11, 1802 do
 Thomas L. " Sep. 17, 1803 Wyckoff, N.J.

On May 19, 1724 Yan Romaine, yeoman of Hackensack, purchased of Willocks and Johnstone six hundred acres, the tract now occupied (1905) by John B. Romeyn, Nicholas Romeyn, Williams Winters, John Snyder and Henry Hoffer. He sold two hundred acres of this to Roelef Vanhouten Mar. 17, 1737 for seventy pounds. It is the property now occupied (1905) by John V. Hennion, William DeBauw and John Ackerman.

John L. Ackerman was a farmer and also had a saw mill which was torn down about 1890.

Tradition in the family is that John L. Ackerman was a soldier in the Revolution and was at Valley Forge.

-----0-----
 B5185 Sarah Romeyn; Nicholas(B444); line as above.
 Born Died Oct. 30, 1848.

MARRIED:
 to John VanRyphen

CHILDREN: VanRyphen:
 John Born Feb. 15, 1792 Bapt. Apr. 8, 1792 at Acquackanonk.
 Nicholas " Feb. 20, 1794 " Mar. 14, 1794 Totowa Ref. Ch.

June 1801 Sarah Romeyn wife of John VanRiper joined the N.Y. Reformed Church. Oct. 9, 1823 Sarah Romine wife of John VanRiper was a member Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City. Her death date recorded.

-----0-----
 B5201 Roelof Romeyn; John(B451); Roelof(B314); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
 Born

MARRIED:
 CHILDREN:

B6261 John Born Mar. 28, 1795 Bapt. May 24, 1795 at Paramus Ref. Ch.

B5231 John Romeyn; Casparus (B472); Isack (B317); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born Oct. 8, 1777. Bapt. at Poughkeepsie, Reformed Church, N.Y.

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

B6291 Martin Born

-----0-----

B5232 Jacob Romine; Casparis (B472); line as above.
Born

MARRIED:
to Eva Jacobusse.

CHILDREN:

xB6296 Daniel Born

Aug. 30, 1803 Eva Jacobusse joined Montville Reformed Church, N.J.

-----0-----

B5242 Sarah Romine; Isaac Jr. (B474); Isack (B317); line as above.
Born June 9, 1773. Bapt. July 11, 1773 at Poughkeepsie Reformed Ch.

MARRIED: May 12, 1793.
to David Weeks.

CHILDREN: Weeks:

Isaac Born Apr. 16, 1796. Bapt. June 12, 1796 at New Hackensack Ref Church, N.Y.

-----0-----

B5244 Benjamin Romaine; Isaac Jr. (B474); line as above.
Born Nov. 16, 1777. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1777 at Poughkeepsie Reformed Ch.

MARRIED: Dec. 15, 1799 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
to Sarah Freer of New York City. Daughter of Jacobus Frear (a Loyalist).

CHILDREN:

B6311 James Born Jan. 18, 1801 Bapt. Mar. 1, 1801 at Poughkeepsie
B6314 Eleanor " June 12, 1809
B6315 Isaac Freer " Sep. 18, 1810

-----0-----

B5245 Maria Romeyn; Isaac Jr. (B474); line as last.
Born Feb. 11, 1780. Bapt. Mar. 19, 1780 at Poughkeepsie Ref. Church

MARRIED: Feb. 2, 1800 at Fishkill, N.Y.
to Joel Dubois of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Born 1772. Died Sep. 15, 1857.

CHILDREN: Dubois:

Isaac Romeyn Born Nov. 20, 1801 Bapt. at Poughkeepsie Ref. Ch.
Sarah " 1805 Died Aug. 4, 1849.
Elias " July, 24, 1814
Jeremiah " Nov. 24, 1814

B5247 Simeon Romaine; Isaac Jr. (B474); line as last.
Born

MARRIED: Apr. 1, 1793 at Schraalenburgh, N.J.
to Mary Dobbs.

CHILDREN:

B6326 Elizabeth Born Oct. 9, 1807.

-----0-----
B5248 Isaac Freer Romaine; Isaac Jr (B474); line same as last.
Born Jan. 1, 1792. Bapt. June 22, 1792 at Poughkeepsie Reformed Church

MARRIED: Feb. 12, 1812 in Dutchess Co., N.Y.
to Diantha Wilson.

CHILDREN:

On Nov. 19, 1827 Isaac Freer Romaine was living at Athens, Greene
Co., N.Y.

-----0-----
B5251 Benjamin Romine; Elias (B475); Isaack (B317); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born 1762. Died Jan. 31, 1844. Age 82 yrs.

MARRIED: 1st.
to Leana

CHILDREN: of 2d marriage:

xB6351	Isaac	Born May 5, 1785	Bapt. June 12, 1785	N.Y. Reformed Ch.
B6352	John	" Sep. 20, 1786	" Oct. 15, 1786	do
xB6353	Samuel B.	" Oct. 4, 1789	" Nov. 8, 1789	do
xB6354	Amelia Ann	"	" Jan. 29, 1792	do
xB6355	Eliza	"	"	
xB6356	Laria	" Mar. 1797	"	
B6357	Washington	" Jan. 1800 (T)	Died July 2, 1833 Rankin, Miss Age 33-6mo He was an attorney.	

B6358 Samuel " 1818 Bapt. Feb. 13, 1818 Franklin Twp.
B6359 Hannah " June 1, 1788 Bapt. June 29, 1788 NY. / M.E. Church
Benjamin Romaine, Revolution Soldier, died Jan. 31, 1844 Age 82 yrs.
Son Samuel B. Sons-in-law: Gregory Dillon; Charles Nicolls;
Timothy Olmstead; Henry M. Western; Cornelius M. Gaul (Caul) at
21 Hudson St., N.Y. City.

MARRIED: 2d.
to Mary Brower. Born 1762 (T). Died May 14, 1845 in 83d yr.

Mar. 1793. Mary Brower, wife of Benjamin Romine joined N.Y.
Reformed Church.

-----0-----

B5254 Sarah Romine; Capt. Elias Romaine(475); line as last.
Born Bapt. Nov. 4, 1781 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch.

MARRIED: July 5, 1806 at Paramus, N.J.
to Isaac VanBlarcom

CHILDREN: VanBlarcom:

Peter Born Nov. 14, 1820 at Paterson, N.J.
Mar. Nov. 14, 1843 Jeanette Davis. Removed to Canada and
then to Iowa Co., Wisconsin. Died Aug. 22, 1885.

-----0-----

B5271 David Romeyn; Daniel(B481); Claes(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Bapt. Mar. 17, 1776 at Schraalenburgh Reformed
Church. Died Aug. 18, 1848.

MARRIED: 1st.

to Rachel Romeyn(B53). Daughter of Benjamin Romeyn and Ragel
Vandelinde. Bapt. Sep. 12, 1779 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Church

CHILDREN:

xB6381	Abraham D.	Born	
xB6382	Nicholas D.	"	June 14, 1800.
B6383	Jacob D.	"	
B6384	John D.	"	
xB6385	Cornelius D.	"	
B6386	Maria Hester	"	
B6387	Catharine	"	
xB6388	Rachel	"	July 16, 1810

MARRIED: 2d.
to Charity

CHILDREN:

Bergen Co., N.J. Dec. 9, 1841. Proved Mar. 22, 1849. Will of David
N. Romine and wife Charity Romine. Mentions: Sons Abraham D.,
Nicholas D.; Cornelius D.; Jacob D.; John D. Daughters Maria
Hester, Catharine, Rachel wife of John Van Houten.

-----0-----

B5273 Elisabeth Romeyn; Daniel(B481); line as above.
Born Bapt. Nov. 1, 1778 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch.

MARRIED:

to Simon VanDuin.

CHILDREN: VanDuin:

Jacobus Bapt. Apr. 29, 1800 at Montville Reformed Church, N.J.
Maria Born Jan. 18, 1807 do

-----0-----

B5274 Margaret Romine; Daniel(B481); line as before.
Born Jan. 22, 1780. Bapt. Feb. 11, 1781 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch
Died Sep. 24, 1836.

MARRIED: Jan. 2, 1798 per Essex Co. Marriage records.

to Lawrence Demarest of Saddle River, N.J. Son of Samuel Demarest

B5274 and Maria VanBoskerok, (692). Born Mar. 29, 1772. Bapt. Apr. 20, 1772
Died Oct. 2, 1829. Age 57-6-13da. at Saddle River, N.J. Buried
North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, N.J.

CHILDREN: Demarest:

Samuel	Born	Oct. 21, 1798	Bapt. Dec. 16, 1798	at Totowa Ref. Ch.
Elizabeth	"	Oct. 12, 1800	" 1800	Montville do
Mary (Pollie)	"	"	Sep. 3, 1802	do
Daniel	"	Aug. 13, 1804	"	do
Nicholas L.	"	Nov. 27, 1806	" Jan. 18, 1807	do
Jane	"	May 22, 1809	"	do
David	"	July 31, 1811	"	do
John	"	June 5, 1814	" June 5, 1816	do
Peter	"	Aug. 2, 1817	"	do
Jacob	"	June 15, 1820	" Oct. 8, 1820	do
William	"	Aug. 9, 1823	" Oct. 12, 1823	do

Lawrence Demarest married 1st. Elizabeth Huyler (Haile) at
Pompton on Nov. 19, 1794. She died Dec. 16, 1795. One child bapt
at Totowa, N.J.

Will of Lawrence Demarest mentions wife Margaret; son Nicholas;
daughter Jane; it also directs that his young sons: John, Peter,
Jacob, and William be put to trades.

-----0-----

B5275 Annie Romine; Daniel (B481); line as before.
Born Bapt. May 5, 1784 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch.

MARRIED:

to Cornelius Doremus

CHILDREN: Doremus:

Henry Born Oct. 23, 1808 Bapt. at Montville Ref. Ch.

-----0-----

B5276 Daniel Romine; Daniel (B481); line as before.
Born Feb. 7, 1785. Bapt. Mar. 5, 1785 at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch.

MARRIED:

to Sally (Sara) Clark

CHILDREN:

B6401	Rachel	Born	Sep. 1, 1818	Bapt.	at Montville Ref. Ch.
B6402	Jane	"	Oct. 27, 1820	" Dec. 10, 1820	do d. y.
B6403	Nicholas	"	Feb. 6, 1823	" Apr. 13, 1823	do
B6404	Jane	"	Apr. 8, 1825	" July 10, 1825	do

-----0-----

B5277 Lydia (Leeya) Romaine; Daniel (B481); line as last
Born Apr. 10, 1788. Bapt. July 13, 1788 Hackensack on Schraalenburgh
Church record. Died Oct. 16, 1855.

MARRIED:

to Abraham J. Vreeland. Son of Edward T. Vreeland and Nellie
Roughgarden, another record-Isaac. Vreeland and Lyntje Romeyn
(B490). Born Oct. 20, 1788. Died Apr. 25, 1858

CHILDREN: Vreeland:

B5277 CHILDREN:

John Born Jan. 10, 1803 Bapt. Acquackanonk Re
 Daniel Abraham " Oct. 29, 1818 " Nov. 28, 1818 do
 Mar. Rachel Ann Ackerman (D7472). Died Dec. 25, 1893

-----0-----

B5278 Maritje Romine; Daniel (B481); line as last.
 Born June 12, 1794. Bapt. Montville Reformed Church, N.J.

MARRIED:

to Henry Doremus.

CHILDREN: Doremus:

John Born June 5, 1813 Bapt. Montville Ref. Church.
 Ann " July 21, 1815 " do
 Daniel Romine " Jan. 6, 1822 " Apr. 21, 1822 do

MARRIED: 2d page 46A

-----0-----

B5297 James Vanwinkle Romine Esq.; Johannes (B485); Claas (B324); Daniel
 (B27); Claas (B1).
 Born Lived at Lodi, N.J.

MARRIED:

to Maria Demarest. Born June 6, 1792 (T). Died Feb. 4, 1859. Age
 66-7-27 da. Buried South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B5301 Daniel Romine; Nicholas (B487); Claas (B324); line as above.
 Born Dec. 7, 1795. Bapt. Montville Reformed Church, N.J.

MARRIED:

to Mary VanNess. *Sarah Clark*

CHILDREN:

xB6421 Daniel Born Jan. 29, 1816. Bapt. at Pompton Plains Reformed Ch.
 MARRIED: 2d page 46A

-----0-----

B5302 John Romeyn; Nicholas (B487); line as last.
 Born June 16, 1798. Bapt. at Montville Reformed Church, N.J.

MARRIED: Dec. 30, 1819 at Pompton Plains, N.J.
 to Ann Board.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B5303 Lydia (Lee) Romine; Nicholas (B487); line as last.
 Born Feb. 23, 1801. Bapt. Mar. 15, 1801 at Montville Reformed Church

MARRIED: Apr. 24, 1823 at Pompton Plains, N.J.
 to Aaron Miller.

B5304 (G) Jiles Romeyn; Nicholas (B487); line as last.
Born Nov. 18, 1807. Bapt. at Montville Reformed Church, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Abbey Young

CHILDREN:

B6441 Sara Jane Born Aug. 12, 1833 Bapt. May 25, 1834 at Montville Ref.

-----0-----

B5311 Jan D. Romeyn; Daniel (B495); Jan (B326); Daniel (B27); Claes (B1).
Born July 25, 1777. Bapt. Aug. 24, 1777 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.
Died Apr. 3, 1859. Age 81-8-8da. Buried Reformed Church Yard. Hack.

MARRIED: Sep. 3, 1795. Daughter of
to Sara VanGiesen. Daughter of VanGiesen and Harriet
Born Dec. 4, 1777. Died Aug. 24, 1859. Age 81-8-20da.

Buried Hackensack N.J. Reformed Church Yard.

CHILDREN:

xB6461 Margrietje Born May 13, 1797 Bapt. June 5, 1797 Hackensack Ref. Ch.

xB6462 Rachel " Apr. 6, 1801 " Apr. 29, 1801 do

B6463 Daniel " July 27, 1808 " Aug. 14, 1808 do

Died Jan. 30, 1820 11-6-3da Buried with parents.

Aug. 23, 1797 Jan Romeyn and wife Sara VanGysen joined the Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

Bergen Co., N.J. Mar. 19, 1853. Proved Apr. 16, 1859. Will of John D. Romeyn of New Barbadoes. Mentions wife Sarah. Daughter Rachel wife of James Brinkerhoff and their children, Daniel R. Brinkerhoff Extr. Henry I. and John Romeyn. Daughter Margaret Oldis deceased and her children: John Romeyn Oldis Extr. and Garret G. Oldis. Granddaughter Sarah Brinkerhoff, granddaughter Ann Maria wife of Richard Terhune (7981).

-----0-----

B5315 Martine Romeyn; Daniel (495); line as last.
Born 1786 (T). Lived Lodi Twp. Saddle River near Paterson.
Died Apr. 4, 1854. Age 68 yrs. Buried Church Yard Reformed Hack.

MARRIED:
to Maria VanSaun. Born Dec. 4, 1784 (T) Died Dec. 20, 1813. Age 29-0-16da. Buried with husband.

CHILDREN:

B6471 Margaret Born Sep. 9, 1808. Bapt. Sep. 25, 1808 at Hackensack Ref. Ch.
Died Feb. 1, 1832 Age 25 yrs. Buried with parents.

xB6472 Lucas " Jan. 8, 1811 Bapt. Jan. 26, 1811 at Hackensack Ref. Ch.

MARRIED: 2d

to Aletta R. Ackerman. Daughter of Dirk J. Acker, am and Margaret (D692) Demarest. Born May 22, 1791. Died Aug. 21, 1834. Bur. Acquackanonk N.J. Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

xB6475 Daniel Born Sep. 8, 1816 Bapt. Oct. 6, 1816 Hack. 1st Ref.

xB6476 Richard " Dec. 9, 1820 " Jan. 1, 1821 do

xB6477 Martha Maria " Dec. 9, 1825 " Jan. 8, 1826 do

B5315 May 1818 Aletta Ackerman wife of Martin Romeyn, joined the First Reformed Church at Hackensack, N.J. "Died Aug.21,1834" Apr.29,1909 Martin Romeyn joined. page 46.

-----0-----

B533 Rachel Willis married second July 15,1837 at Fairfield to Cornelius Dey, born Feb.23,1786 and married first to Margaret Bisc who died Aug.18,1835. Age 40-5-6da. He died Oct.31,1865. Son of John Dey and Jannetje.

-----0-----

B5186 Margaret Romeyn;Nicholas(B444); page 26.
Born

MARRIED:

to Peter Traphagen. Born

Died Dec.19,1851

CHILDREN: Traphagen:

Maria Born Oct. 8,1820 Bapt.Jan.28,1821 Greenwich Ref.N.Y.
William " Feb.26,1823 " Apr.11,1823 do
Margaret " Jan. 2,1826 " Apr. 7,1826 do

Peter Traphagen and Margaret Romeyn were members of the Greenwich Reformed Church of New York City. Records his death.

-----0-----

B5281 Elizabeth Romaine;Jacob(B482); page 29.
Born Oct.16,1786. Bapt. Hackensack on Schraalenburgh record.

MARRIED: Apr.15,1805 at New York, N.Y.
to William Rayner.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B5278 Maritje Romaine; Page 45

MARRIED: 2d.
to Garret Van Cleef.

CHILDREN: Van Cleef:

Maria Born Aug.21,1832 Bapt.Feb. 3,1833 Montville
William Ira Pierson " Mar. 5,1834 " June 1834 do Ref.

-----0-----

B5301 Daniel Romine; page 45

MARRIED: 2d. Dec.26,1843.
to Maria Freebush, widow of Thomas Ferdon. Born 1785(I).
Died Oct.25,1859 at Parsippany, N.J. Age 74th year.

-----0-----

46B

B5233 Isaac Romeyn; Casparie (B472) page 27.
Born

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

B6301 Catherine Born Nov. 2, 1802 in N.Y. City. Page 68A

-----0-----

x

Born July 10, 1804 at Franklin, N.J.

MARRIED: June 25, 1825 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to Charity Hopper(6375). Daughter of Garrit J. Hopper and
Elizabeth Ackerman(A5145). Born Feb. 21, 1807. Bapt. July 5, 1807
at Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City.

CHILDREN:

B711	Lottie	Born Nov. 26, 1826	Died Apr. 29, 1828.
XB712	Garret	" Mar. 7, 1829	at N.Y.
B713	Rachel Ann	" June 10, 1831	Paterson, N.J.
		Bapt. Oct. 30, 1831	Greenwich Reformed Church
B714	Ralph	Born Dec. 6, 1833	
B715	Elizabeth Jane	" Mar. 22, 1836	
B716	May Ellen	" July 6, 1838	
B717	Edward Wells	" Sep. 6, 1840	
B718	Barney Demarest	" Mar. 23, 1843	
B719	Benjamin Franklin	" June 22, 1845	

Benjamin Romaine enlisted at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. Dec. 20, 1846
in Co. I (1st later 2d) N.Y. Vol. under Col Ward B. Burnett and
was one of 12,000 vets who went to Mexico with Gen. Winfield
Scott. Discharged as corporal July 31, 1848 at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.

This ends this line. Above compiled here in the East. The 7th-
8th and 9th generations were compiled by Lewis Jay Davis of
The Dalles, Oregon of this family after they left in 1851 for
Wisconsin. This copyrighted by author.

-----0-----
B615 Daniel R. Romine; Roelif(B52); line as above
Born

MARRIED:
to Margaret Born Sep. 1804(T). Died June 26, 1837.
Age 32-9mo. Buried Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B616 Jacob R. Romaine; Roelif(B52); line as above.
Born May 11, 1810(T). Died Feb. 20, 1884. Age 73-9-9da. Buried
Wyckoff Reformed Ch. Cemetery, Lived Franklin Twp. Bergen Co., N.J.
MARRIED: Aug. 8, 1829 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to Susannah Demarest. Daughter of Barent Demarest and Susanna
Stevens. Born Sep. 17, 1809. Died Dec. 17, 1880. Age 71-3mo. Buried
Wyckoff, N.J. Cemetery.

B616 CHILDREN:
 B725 Barney J. Born
 xB726 Alletta Ann " 1833
 xB727 Mary Elizabeth " Apr. 3, 1839
 xB728 Catharine " 1841
 xB729 Rachel Jane " 1844

Jacob Romaine and Susanah Demarest members Wyckoff Reformed Church
 -1st of Apr. 1, 1865.

Bergen Co., N.J. Application for Probate of will of Jacob R. Romaine
 Franklin Twp. who died Feb. 20, 1884. Heirs: Barney J. Romeyn; Alletta
 wife of Samuel L. Ackerman Extr. Mary wife Samuel P. Demarest;
 Catharine wife of Garret VanBlarcom. N.Y. City- his children.

-----0-----

B618 Elizabeth (Betsey) Romine; Roelif (B52); line as before.
 Born 1816 (T). Died Feb. 26, 1890. Age 74 yrs. Buried Ponds
 Cemetery, Oakland, N.J.
 MARRIED: Apr. 24, 1841 at The Ponds, N.J.
 to Barent Winters. Born Oct. 10, 1821 (T). Died Mar. 12, 1868. Age
 46-5-2da. Buried Ponds Cemetery, Oakland, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B625 Albert Romeyn; Roeler (B511); Albert (B45); Nicholas (B31); continue before
 Born Jan. 27, 1794. Bapt at Schraalenburgh Reformed Ch. Died Jan. 27,
 1836. Age 41 yrs. Buried Reformed Ch. Yard, Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED: Mar. 27, 1817 at South Schraalenburgh, N.J.
 to Effy Chrystie. Born July 1799 (T). Died Aug. 15, 1828. Age 29-1mo
 Buried South Schraalenburgh Church Cemetery, H.J.

CHILDREN:

xB731 Ellen Born Dec. 30, 1817.
 xB732 John Albert " Nov. 18, 1825 Bapt. Jan. 8, 1826 Greenwich Ref. NYCity

MARRIED: 2d. Sep. 6, 1829 at Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City.
 to Martha Banta.

CHILDREN:

xB735 Euphemia Born Jan. 15, 1831 Bapt. Mar. 8, 1831 Greenwich Ref. Ch.

Bergen Co., N.J. Jan. 12, 1836. Proved Feb. 10, 1836. Will of Albert R.
 Romine of Hackensack, N.J. Mentions second wife Martha. Only son
 John Albert. Daughters: Ellen Romine and Euphemia Romine. Mother
 Jenima Romine. Father Ralph A. Romine Extr. Brother John R. Romine
 Extr. Brother-in-law Jacob Vandelinde Extr.

-----0-----

B626 Maria Romeyn; Roelif (B511); line as above.
 Born Aug. 30, 1802. Bapt. Sep. 25, 1802 at Hackensack Ref. Church. Died
 Feb. 6, 1898. Buried Bergen Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.
 MARRIED: Nov. 4, 1820 at North Schraalenburgh, N.J.
 to Jacob G. Vandelinde.

B626 CHILDREN: Vandeline:

Mary Jane Born June 1828 Bapt. July 1828 Hackensack Ref.
 Martha Ann " Dec. 16, 1832 " Feb. 10, 1833 do

-----0-----

B627 John R. Romeyn; Roelof (B511); line as before.
 Born May 18, 1806 Bergen Co., N.J. Bapt. June 22, 1806 at North
 Schraalenburgh Reformed Church. Died Nov. 1, 1895. Buried Bergen
 Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.
 MARRIED: 1st. Nov. 5, 1826 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Jane Banta. Daughter of Jacob D. Banta and Catharine Lambert.
 Born Jan. 20, 1808 (T). Died Mar. 15, 1829. Age 21-1-23da. Buried N.Y.
 Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

B741 Jane Banta Born Mar. 11, 1829. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1829 Greenwich Ref. NYC.
 Died June 14, 1829

MARRIED: 2d. Nov. 27, 1830 at Bergen, N.J.
 to Ann Zabriskie (5277). Daughter of John Zabriskie and Elsie
 Dedrix. Born Jan. 23, 1808. Bapt. Feb. 21, 1808 at Bergen Reformed
 Church, N.J. Died Sep. 26, 1866. Buried Bergen Reformed Church Cem.

CHILDREN:

XB742 Albert Born Nov. 2, 1833 Bapt. Dec. 15, 1833 Bergen Ref. Church
 XB743 Effie Jane " 1836
 XB744 John Dedrix " Mar. 4, 1838 " Apr. 29, 1838 do
 XB745 Isaac " May 4, 1840 " July 5, 1840 do

John R. Romaine and wife Ann Zabriskie joined the Bergen Reformed
 Church in 1842. Elder 1861.

-----0-----

B632 Antie Romaine; Benjamin (B515); Albert (B45); line as before.
 Born Mar. 23, 1815. Lived in N.Y. City. Bapt. Apr. 17, 1815 at North
 Schraalenburgh Reformed Church. Died Sep. 29, 1847. Age 33-4mo.
 Buried Old Burial Ground River Road Edgewater, N.J.
 MARRIED: Sep. 26, 1832.
 to William Alfred Hinckman.

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d.
 to William Wilson.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B634 Maria Lavina Romine; Benjamin (B515); line as last.
 Born Aug. 1, 1820. Bapt. Sep. 23, 1820 at Greenwich Reformed Church,
 N.Y. City. Died Apr. 23, 1905. Buried Burial Ground, River Road, #158
 MARRIED: Oct. 15, 1840 at New York. /Edgewater, N.J.
 to Horation Ireland Lawrence. Son of Jonathan Lawrence and Ruth
 Riker.

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d. page 68.

B662 Margaret Romaine; Abraham(B532); Roelof(B47); Nicholas(B31);
Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born Oct.18,1823. Bapt. Nov.23,1823 at Totowa Reformed Church, NJ.

MARRIED:
to Abraham Van Houten(71276). Son of Ralph Van Houten and Rachel Manning. Born Jan.16,1824. Bapt. Apr.18,1824 True Reformed Church Paramus, N.J. Born Paterson, N.J.
CHILDREN: Van Houten:
Albert Born Nov.21,1856.

-----0-----

B663 Rachel Romeyn; Abraham(B532); line as above.
Born

MARRIED: 1st.
to Lucas Ryerson Van Ness of Singack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d. July 15,1837 at Fairfield, N.J.
to Cornelius Dey. Son of John Dey and Jannetje Doremus. Married 1st Margaret Sisco, she died Aug.18,1835 age 40-5-6da. He born Feb.23,1786. Died Oct.31,1865.
CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B671 Susan Elizabeth Romaine; Cornelius(B541); John M. (B410); Nicholas (B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born Sep.30,1817. Lived in N.Y.City. Died July 3,1868.

MARRIED: Mar.16,1835 Middle Dutch Refomed Church, N.Y.City.
to Robert Hugh McMillan. Born Mar.16,1813. Died Oct.21,1889.

CHILDREN: McMillan:

Elizabeth Romaine	Born Sep. 4,1836	Mar. John Stanton
John	" July 6,1838	" Alwilda Mel, widow.
Louisa	" Sep.22,1840	Died Feb.27,1841
Margaret	" June 12,1842	" June 8,1872
Francis Marion	" Oct.25,1844	Mar. Ada L. Bostwick
Henry Clay	" Oct.19,1847	
Isabel	" Mar. 9,1849	Died June 13,1853
Susie Louise	" Apr.23,1853	" Feb. 1,1871
Robert Hugh	" Mar. 9,1856	Mar. Julia Lund.

-----0-----

B672 Cornelia Romaine; Cornelius(B541); line as above.
Born Oct.7,1819.

MARRIED: May 10,1842 at North Dutch Reformed Church, N.Y.City.
to Thomas Clarkson.

CHILDREN: Clarkson:
Elizabeth Romaine Born
Thomas

FEB 26 1953
48467
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Jane Westervelt Remains; Cornelius (B541); line as last.
Born Oct. 14, 1821. Lived in N.Y. City. Died July 2, 1850.

MARRIED: Nov. 9, 1848 at N.Y. Reformed Church.
to William Wallace Armstrong.

CHILDREN: Armstrong:

Alfred. Born 1849. Mar. 1st. Anna Wilson
" 2d Augusta Van Winkle.

-----0-----
B6101 Susanna Romeyn; Abraham (B5121); Rev. Thomas (B432); Klaes (B311);
Jan (B25); Claes (H1).
Born Bapt. Aug. 21, 1785 at Fonda Reformed Church, N.Y.

MARRIED:

to Clark

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B6103 Maria Romeyn; Abraham (B5121); line as last.
Born Jan. 28, 1791. Bapt. Mar. 13, 1791 at Fonda NY Reformed Church.

Married:

to Stokie of Scottsville, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Stokie

Susan Born

Elizabeth "

-----0-----
B6104 Agnes Romeyn; Abraham (B5121); line as last.
Born Feb. 1, 1795. Bapt. at Fonda Reformed Church, N.Y.

MARRIED:

to Gray

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B6105 Rev. Thomas Theodore Romeyn; Abraham (B5121); line as above.
Born Dec. 27, 1799. Bapt. Fonda N.Y. Reformed Church.

MARRIED:

to Mrs Anna (Blandina) Staley. Born Mar. 1781. Died Sep. 28, 1854
at Amsterdam, N.Y. Age 73-6mo.

CHILDREN:

B7121	Susanna	Born	June 29, 1825.	Died	July 23, 1825	Bur. Hack. Ref. Cem.
x7122B	Henry	"	June 1, 1833	Bapt.	Oct. 6, 1833	1st Pres. Lyons N.Y.
B7123	Susan	"	Nov. 1, 1836	"	Jan. 1, 1837	do
B7124	Mary	"	Mar. 5, 1838	"	Oct. 7, 1838	do
B7125	John Hampden	"	Aug. 24, 1842	"	Jan. 1, 1843	do

B6106 Eliza Romeyn; Avraham(B5121); line as before.
Born

MARRIED:
to Foster.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B6121 Susan Van Campen Romeyn; Rev. James(B5123); Rev. Thomas(B432) as last
Born Feb. 6, 1790 at Schodack, N.Y. Died May 24, 1868 at N.Y. City.
Buried Reformed Church Yard Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: Feb. 12, 1811 at Hackensack, N.J.
to George Zabriskie(5181). Son of Albert Zabriskie and Frances
Nicholl. Born Feb. 17, 1790. Bapt. Mar. 15, 1798 at Schraalenburgh, NJ.
Died Sep. 9, 1849 Mackinaw, Mich. Buried Reformed Church Yard.
Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN: Zabriskie:

Francis Ann	Born Oct. 20, 1812	Bapt. Oct. 9, 1812	hackensack
		Died Feb. 8, 1831	
Susan Maria	" Oct. 20, 1814	Bapt. Dec. 4, 1814	
		Mar. John A. C. Grey	
Albert George	" Mar. 1, 1817	Bapt. Aug. 1, 1817.	do
		Mar. Catharine E. Monell. Died Dec. 4, 1854.	
James Romeyn	Born June 22, 1819	Bapt. Aug. 1, 1819	do
		Mar. May Clarke Died Mar. 30, 1884.	
Sarah Nicoll	Born Oct. 21, 1821	Died Oct. 14, 1825.	
Juliana M. Woodhull	" Feb. 17, 1824	Bapt. Apr. 14, 1824.	
		Mar. Chester F. Hunter.	
George Isaac Nicoll	" Sep. 18, 1826	Mar. Elizabeth Moore Blauvelt	
		Died Apr. 13, 1878.	
Sarah Nicoll	" Oct. 13, 1828	Mar. James Lawrence Woodward	
		Died Dec. 1, 1858	
(Rev) Francis Nicoll	" Sep. 29, 1832	Mar. Maria Reed.	
Elizabeth Nicoll	Bapt. Oct. 24, 1835	Mar. Rev. Ezra Warren Collier.	

Dec. 12, 1839 George Zabriskie and wife Susan V.C. Romeyn by dectf.
Collegiate Reformed Church N.Y. joined Hackensack Reformed Church
dismissed Apr. 1845.

Susan Romeyn joined the 1st Presbyterian Church Lyons, N.Y. 1821

-----0-----

B6122 Harriet Romeyn; Rev. James(B5123); line as above.
Born 1792(T). Died July 5, 1849 at Albany, N.Y. Age 57yrs.

MARRIED: Feb. 2, 1807 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Spencer Stafford. Born Died July 5, 1849 as
widower.

CHILDREN: Stafford:

Samuel S. Born

J. Romeyn

Maria

Mar.

"

"

Doolittle.

B6123 Anna Romeyn; Rev. James (B5123); line as last.
 Born May 11, 1800. Bapt. May 18, 1800 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
 Died May 26, 1868 at Bergen, N.J. Age 68-0-15da.
 MARRIED: Sep. 30, 1822 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Dr. Benjamin Cook Taylor D.D. Born 1801. Died 1881.

CHILDREN: Taylor:

Susanna Romeyn Born Nov. 20, 1826 Bapt. Dec. 24, 1826 at Acquackanonk
 Mar. in 1856 to Rev. John F. Harris.

Isaac "

Mary "

William (Rev.) J. E. "

Mar.

VanAllen

Mar. 5, 1823 Anna Romeyn wife of Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor joined the
 East Greenwich Reformed Church.

Dr. Benjamin Taylor, minister of Bergen Reformed Church 1828-
 1881. Trustee Rutgers College 1858-1881.

-----0-----
 B6126 Anna Maria Romeyn; Rev. James (B5123); line as before.
 Born 1794(T). Died Aug. 13, 1855 as widow. Age 61 yrs.

MARRIED: Mar. 6, 1820 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to John Vreedenberg Varick.

CHILDREN: Varick:

Theodore Romeyn Born

1821

Mar. 1847 Adelia J. Wooley (?)

Susan Romeyn "

1823

"Cornelius Van Santvoord

-----0-----
 B6125 Rev. James Romeyn D.D.; Rev. James (B5123); line as before.
 Born Sep. 30, 1797 at Bloominggrove, N.J. Died Sep. 7, 1859. Buried
 Church Yard Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Nov. 14, 1820 at Hackensack, N.J.

to Joanna Bayard Rodgers, Daughter of John R. B. Rodgers M.D.
 Born Dec. 20, 1791. Died May 6, 1882. Buried Church Yard of the
 Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

CHILDREN:

XB7151 James Rodgers Born

XB7152 Theodore Bayard "

Oct. 22, 1827 Nassau Co., N.Y.

Rev. James Romeyn was pastor of First Reformed Church Hackensack
 1833-36. Was a Trustee of Rutgers College. He preached at Hack-
 ensack, N.J. Catskill, N.Y., Leeds, Bergen Neck, N.J. and Geneva
 N.Y.

-----0-----
 B6127 Elizabeth Romeyn; Rev. James (B5123); line as above.
 Born July 3, 1802. Bapt. Aug. 1, 1802 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
 Died May 2, 1861. Age 59th year. Buried Church Yard Hackensack.
 MARRIED: Apr. 30, 1826.
 to Philip Berry Jr. Born Oct. 18, 1793(T). Died Sep. 8, 1849. Age
 55-10-21da. Buried Hackensack Reformed Church Yard, N.J. Widower
 of Jane Zabriskie (66) who died Jan. 27, 1822.

B6127 CHILDREN: Berry:
 James Romeyn Born Mar. 8, 1827 Bapt. Mar. 4, 1827. Hackensack Ref
 (Rev) Mar. Mary Bogardus (A837).
 Susanna " Nov. 13, 1829 Bapt. 1830 do
 Mar. John H. Brinkerhoff.
 Philip " May 27, 1832 Bapt. July 1, 1832 do d.y.
 Eliza Jane " June 18, 1835 " July 26, 1835 do
 Died Sep. 11, 1868 Bur. Church Yard do
 Philip (Rev) " Feb. 16, 1837 Bapt. Apr. 6, 1837 do
 Bapt. by his father of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Catharine " June 12, 1839 Bapt. Sep. 1, 1839 Hackensack Ref.
 Harriet Ann " July 6, 1842 " Sep. 4, 1842 do Mar. Judson.

-----0-----

B6128 Caroline Romeyn; Rev. James (B5123); line as before.
 Born Dec. 18, 1807. Lived at Romeo, Mich. Died Apr. 25, 1845. Age
 38th year, another record 34-4-7da.
 MARRIED: 1st. at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Frederick Cuyler. Son of Johannes Cuyler and Hannah Maley
 of Albany, N.Y. Born June 22, 1804 at Albany, N.J. Died Feb. 14, 1837
 Romeo, Mich.
 CHILDREN: Cuyler:
 Spencer Stafford Born 1831 (T). Died Feb. 23, 1840 9th year.
 MARRIED: 2d. Sep. 10, 1838 at Jersey City, N.J.
 to Edward John Danforth. Son of Edward Danforth and Jerusha
 Moseley. Born Feb. 19, 1799 Hartford Conn. Died N.Y. City Oct. 1872.
 He married first Henrietta Delaphaine of Newark, N.J. May 1827.
 CHILDREN: Danforth:
 James R. (Rev) Born Aug. 8, 1839
 Spencer Cuyler " d.y.
 Caroline " d.y.

1826 Caroline Romeyn joined the Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

-----0-----

B6129 Theodore Romeyn; Rev. James (B5123); line as before.
 Born 1810 (T). A lawyer in Detroit, Mich. Died July 22,
 1885. Age 75 yrs. Detroit, Mich.
 MARRIED: Dec. 3, 1834.
 to Anna M. Woodruff of Brooklyn, N.Y. - Daughter of James Woodruff
 and Naomi S. Robinson, Born 1813 (T). Died Apr. 9, 1866 Age
 53d yr. At Detroit, Mich.
 CHILDREN:

XB7161 Sophie R. Born Dec. 5, 1835 at
 XB7162 Susan V. V. " July 4, 1837
 B7163 James W. " Mar. 18, 1839 Detroit, Mich.
 B7164 Helen L. " Mar. 13, 1841

-----0-----

B6130 Sarah Romeyn; Rev. James (B5123); line as before.
 Born 1814. Died 1874.
 MARRIED: Nov. 19, 1835 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to William Hornblower, M.D. of Bergen, N.J.

B6130 CHILDREN: Hornblower:

Josiah (Dr)	Born	Mar.	
William B.	"	"	
Harriet	"	"	
Elizabeth G.	"	"	Rodgers
Theodore R. (Dr.)	"	"	
John W.	"	"	

Apr. 30, 1831 Sarah Romein joined Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

-----0-----
 B6162 Thomas E. Romeyn; Thomas (B5126); Thomas (B432); Klass (B311); Jan (B25);
 Class (E1).

Born

MARRIED: Jan. 2, 1832.
 to Caty Post. Of Ramapough, N.J.

CHILDREN:

xB7181	Ann M.	Born	
B7182	Elizabeth	"	
B7183	Thomas T.	"	
B7184	J. Edwin	"	
B7185	Benjamin	"	

-----0-----
 B6163 Susan Romeyn; Rev. Thomas (B5126); line as above.
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Potter

CHILDREN: Potter:

Jediah	Born	Mar	
T. Romeyn	"	"	
Phoebe	"	"	Groot
Spencers	"	"	
Harriet	"	"	Hurlin
J. Antoinetta	"	"	Hallenbeck

-----0-----
 B6164 Rachel Romeyn; Rev. Thomas (B5126); line as above;
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Young.

CHILDREN: Young:

Anniey	Born	
Edwin	"	

B6165 Theodore Romeyn; Rev. Thomas(B5126); Line as before.
Born 1801(T). Attorney of Oswego, N.Y. Died June 26,1833
at Wilkesboro, N.C. Age 32. Where he went for his health.
MARRIED:
to Harriet Caldwell Beck.

CHILDREN:

xB7196 Catherine Elizabeth Born Aug.21,1818.

-----0-----

B6167 Elenor Romeyn; Rev.Thomas(B5126); line as before.
Born

MARRIED:
to Van Wormer.

CHILDREN: Van Wormer:

Julia Born
Fannie "
Hattie " Mar. Hallenbeck

-----0-----

B6168 Henry S. Romeyn; Rev.Thomas(B5126); line as before.
Born

MARRIED: May 1831 at Amsterdam, N.Y.
to Agnes Van Eps. of Albany, N.Y. Daughter of John VanEps Esq.

CHILDREN:

B7201 Mary E. Born
B7202 Emma A. "
B7203 Jane Ann "
xB7204 Theodore F. " Oct. 3,1833 at Amsterdam, N.Y.
xB7205 John W. "
xB7206 Eliza "

-----0-----

B6191 Julianna Romeyn;Jeremiah(B5147);John(B434); line as before
Born Jan.17,1790. Bapt. Feb.14,1790 at Linlithgo Reformed Ch.NY
Died May 9,1832 Age 43d year.

MARRIED:
to Teunis Houghtaling of Kingston, N.Y.(Also Houghtenburgh).

CHILDREN: Houghtaling:

Anna Margaret Born Sep.27,1826 Bapt.Oct.26,1826 Kingston Ref.
Rebecca Romeyn " Nov.16,1829 " Jan. 3,1830 do
Antionette " Mar. Disbrow.
" " Rodgers.

B6192 Herman Meyer Romeyn; Jeremiah(B5147); line as before.
 Born Dec. 5, 1792. Bapt. Jan. 1, 1793 at Linlithgo Reformed Church, N.Y.
 Died Apr. 21, 1850 at Kingston, N.Y. Lived at Catskill, N.Y.
 MARRIED: 1st. Jan. 17, 1822 at Catskill, N.Y.
 to Ann Abeel of Catskill, N.Y. Born Jan. 17, 1800. Died Nov. 24, 1831
 Buried Church Yard Reformed of Kingston, N.Y. Daughter of Gerrit
 (George) Abeel and Elizabeth Cantine.

CHILDREN:
 B7221 Eliza Rebecca Born Dec. 30, 1822 Bapt. Mar. 9, 1822 Kingston Ref. Ch.
 Died Nov. 21, 1830
 B7222 Helen Baker " Dec. 4, 1826 Bapt. Mar. 4, 1827 do
 B7223 Charles " Jan. 10, 1829 " Mar. 8, 1829 do
 Died Feb. 25, 1832 age 3 yrs.
 B7224 Eliza Rebecca " Nov. 12, 1830 Bapt. May 26, 1831 Kingston
 Died Mar. 8, 1832

MARRIED: 2d. July 26, 1832
 to Mrs Julia Ann Cockburn nee Elmendorf.

CHILDREN:
 B7225 Herman Born Jan. 8, 1834. Bapt. June 22, 1834 Kingston Ref. Ch.
 B7226 Robert " Apr. 20, 1836 " Oct. 16, 1836 do
 Died June 4, 1842. Buried Albany Ave. Cem. Kingston
 B7227 Julia Antoinetta Born Mar. 30, 1838 Died Oct. 4, 1838 bur. do

-----0-----

B6193 Rachel M. Romaine; Rev. Jeremiah(B5147); line as before.
 Born 1796(T). Died Jan. 9, 1857. Age 61 yrs.

MARRIED: Dec. 6, 1817 New York City.
 to Benjamin Verbyck of N.Y. City.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B6195 Anna Romeyn; Rev. Jeremiah(B5147); line as before.
 Born Jan. 17, 1800. Died Nov. 21, 1831. Buried Church Yard Reformed
 Kingston, N.Y.

MARRIED:
 to Gerrit Abeel Griffiths.

CHILDREN: Griffiths:
 Eliza Rebecca Born Dec. 30, 1822. Died May 12, 1830. Buried with
 her mother.
 George " "
 Edward " "
 Anna " "

-----0-----

B6196 John Theodore Romeyn; Rev. Jeremiah(B5147); line as before.
 Born Aug. 24, 1800 at Red Hook, N.Y. Lawyer of Kingston, N.Y.
 Bapt. Oct. 5, 1800 at Linthgo Reformed Church. Died Apr. 17, 1848
 at Utica, N.Y.

MARRIED: Mar. 17, 1823.
 to Catherine Ann Radcliffe of Rhinebeck, N.Y.

B6196 CHILDREN:
 B7231 Willem Jeremiah Born July 1824 Died Jan.13,1826 Bur.Kingston
 xB7232 Hiram Radcliff " Aug.27,1828 at Kingston, N.Y.
 B7233 A. Jackson "
 B7234 Radcliff Culver " July 1835 Died Nov.13,1836 Age 1-4mo.

-----0-----

B6197 William H. Romeyn; Rev. Jeremiah(B5147); line as last.
 Born 1802, Died 1875. Lived Kingston, N.Y.

MARRIED: May 16,1836 at Kingston, N.Y.
 to Mary Margaret DeWitt.

CHILDREN:
 xB7241 William H. Born
 B7242 Theodore H. "
 B7243 Elizabeth "
 B7244 Antonette "
 xB7245 John C. "

-----0-----

B6198 Jane Antoinetta Romeyn; Rev. Jeremiah(B5147); line as last.
 Born Sep.2,1803. Bapt. at Roode Hook, N.Y. Died Aug.7,1877 at
 Westfield, N.J. Buried Bay Cemetery Jersey City, N.J.

MARRIED: Apr.29,1826 at New York.

to Hector S. Van Beuren. Son of Beekman Van Buren and Jane
 Lowery. Born Dec.12,1803 Westchester Co., N.Y. Died June 29,
 1874 at Westfield, N.J. Buried Bay Cemetery, Jersey City, N.J.

CHILDREN: Van Beuren: (Bible record)

Laria Susannah Born Apr. 6,1827 Died Sep.11,1828

Henry " Nov.18,1828 " Nov.25,1829

Beekman " Oct.18,1830 Bapt. June 22,1831 Greenwich Ref
 Died Oct.25,1851 not married

Jeremiah Romeyn " Oct.26,1833 " Apr. 7,1834

Julia Miza " July 29,1838 Mar. Elias W. Boyden, N. Brunswick

Jane Lowery(Newark)" Aug.13,1840 Died Sep.15,1841 New York.

July 9,1830 Hector S. Van Beuren and wife Jane A. Romeyn members
 Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City, dismissed Aug.1834. Joined
 again Oct.6,1843 and both dismissed again March 1845. Joined
 again Apr.8,1850.

-----0-----

B6200 Jeremiah Romeyn; Rev. Jeremiah(B5147); line as before.
 Born

MARRIED: May 8,1839 at Catskill, N.Y.

to Amelia Emeline Abeel. Daughter of David Gerrit Abeel and
 Nellie Goetschius. Born Feb.23,1807.

CHILDREN:

A Judge Jeremiah Romeyn, prominent lawyer of Troy, N.Y.

B6216 Harriet Romeyn; John (B5154); Dyrck (B437); Klaes (B311); as before.
Born Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

MARRIED: Oct. 2, 1850 N.Y. City, North Reformed Church record.
to George Merwin Atwater of Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B6221 John D. Romine; David (B5181); Nicholas (B444); Jan (B312); Jan (B25);
Claes (B1).

Born June 1, 1794. Bapt. Aug. 10, 1794 at Totowa Reformed Church,
N.J.

MARRIED:
to Mary

CHILDREN:

B7256 David Born Apr. 11, 1824. Bapt. May 16, 1824 at Paramus Ref. Church
B7257 Jane " July 1, 1826 " Aug. 19, 1826 do

-----0-----
B6223 Abraham D. Romaine; David (B5181); line as next above.
Born 1800(T). Died Oct. 10, 1865. 65th year. Buried
Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.
MARRIED: Apr. 4, 1829 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to Sarah Steward. Born 1805(T). Died Jan. 13, 1861. Age
56th year. Buried Wyckoff Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

B7261 Andrew Born 1834(T). Died Oct. 10, 1863 30th year.
B7262 Cornelius " 1839(T) " Apr. 12, 1885 46th year.
xB7263 Jacob " 1830
B7264 Mary Elizabeth " Sep. 12, 1846 " May 2, 1855 Bur. Wyckoff

-----0-----
B6224 Jane Romeyn; David (B5181); line as last.
Born

MARRIED: 1st. Nov. 11, 1826 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to Harmen Baker.

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d. Apr. 7, 1832 at The Ponds, N.J.
to David Storms.

CHILDREN:

B6231 Elizabeth Romaine; Nicholas(B5183); Nicholas(B444); as before.
 Born Dec.8,1798. Bapt.Dec.24,1798 at Schraalenburgh Reformed
 Church, Died Sep.13,1854. Age 55-9-7da. Buried N.Y.Cemetery,
 Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED: Jan.24,1818 at Schraalenburgh, N.J.
 to Benjamin B. Demarest. Son of Benjamin Demarest and Catrina
 Van Orden. Born Aug.29,1793. Bapt.Sep.22,1793 at Schraalenburgh
 Reformed Church, N.J. Died June 1861. Age 67-10-20da. Buried
 New York Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
 CHILDREN: Demarest:
 Catherine Born Jan.27,1819. Bapt.Feb.28,1819 Totowa Ref.Church.
 Sally Ann " May 13,1821 " May 27,1821 Schraalenburgh do

Benjamin B. Demarest married 2d. to Elizabeth Banta.

-----0-----
 B6232 Jacob Romaine; Nicholas(B5183); line as above.
 Born Nov.7,1801. Bapt.Nov.26,1801 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Church
 Died Jan.21,1873. Age 71-2-14da. Buried N.Y.Cem.Hackensack,NJ.
 MARRIED: July 27,1822 at Schraalenburgh, N.J. North Church,
 to Elizabeth Ackerman(L630). Daughter of Jan Ackerman and Geertje
 Kip. Born Oct.9,1799. Bapt.Nov.17,1799 Hackensack Reformed Ch.
 Died Sep.19,1875. Buried N.Y.Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
 CHILDREN:
 XB7271 John N. Born Mar. 7,1824
 XB7273 Peter " Oct.14,1828

-----0-----
 B6233 Sally Romaine; Nicholas(B5183); line as last.
 Born Aug.18,1803. Bapt.Sep.18,1803 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.
 MARRIED: Jan.31,1824 at Totowa or Pompton Reformed Church.
 to William Folly.
 CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B6234 Nicholas N. Romaine; Nicasie(5183); line as above.
 Born May 20,1805. Bapt.June 9,1805 at Schraalenburgh Reformed
 Church. Lived at Passaic, N.J. Died Sep.13,1875. Age 70-4-9da
 Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED: 1st.
 to Cornelia Terhune(7352). Daughter of Albert G. Terhune and
 Marretie Post. Born Jan.5,1805. Bapt.Feb.10,1805 at Hackensack.
 Died July 10,1845. Age 42-6-5da. Buried N.Y.Cem.hackensack,NJ.
 CHILDREN:
 XB7281 Mary Ann Born Oct.18,1827.
 B7282 Sarah " Mar.13,1829 Died Feb.23,1846 Nur.N.Y.Cem.hack.
 XB7283 Albert " Dec.31,1838

MARRIED: 2d.
 to Eliza Larmour of New York. Born 1812(T). Died Mar.31,
 1869. Age 57-1-13da. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

B6234 CHILDREN:
 XB7285 John Westervelt Born 1849.

MARRIED: 3d. Feb. 5, 1870.
 to Harriet Beam of Paterson, N.J. Daughter of James Beam and
 Marya Maria Terhune, widow of Halmagh Garrison. Born Apr. 9, 1821.
 Died Dec. 1880. Age 60yrs. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ.

-----0-----

B6235 Abraham Cole Romine; Nicasie (B5183); line as before.
 Born Dec. 23, 1809. Bapt. Jan. 28, 1810 at Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch.

MARRIED: 1st. Jan. 21, 1832 at Acquackanonk, N.J.
 to Catharine Zabriskie (6453); Daughter of Jacob J. Zabriskie and
 Annatje Marinus. Born July 4, 1813. Bapt. Aug. 1, 1813 at Acquackan-
 onk Reformed Church, N.J.

CHILDREN:

XB7290 George A. Born

MARRIED: 2d. Dec. 10, 1848 at Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City
 to Jane Bourse.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B6236 Antje Roumaine; Nicasie (B5183); line as before.
 Born Sep. 27, 1812. Bapt. Oct. 18, 1812 at Schraalenburgh Reformed
 Church.

MARRIED: May 30, 1838 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
 to Jacob Henry Fink.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B6296 Daniel Roumaine; Jacob (B5232); Casparus (B472); Isack (B317); Jan (B25);
 Claes (B1).
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Jane Van Duine.

CHILDREN:

B7321	Catharina	Born	Nov. 9, 1818	Bapt.	Montville, N.J.
XB7322	Jacob	"	Aug. 10, 1820	"	do Sep. 10, 1820
B7323	Abraham	"	Nov. 16, 1823	"	do Jan. 18, 1824
B7324	Julia Ann	"	Oct. 14, 1827	"	do

-----0-----

B6236 Antje Roumaine;
 MARRIED: 2d. Sep. 14, 1862 at Hackensack, N.J.
 # to Michael Wygant, widower aged 58 yrs. Born 1804.

B6351 Isaac Romaine; Benjamin(B5251); Elias(B475); Isaack(B317); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).

Born May 5, 1785. Bapt. June 12, 1785 N.Y. Reformed Church. Lived Warren Co., O. removed to Stone Bluff, Ind.

MARRIED: Feb. 25, 1809.

to Elizabeth Crane(6). Daughter of Samuel Crane.

Born May 1791. Died Sep. 21, 1878 Age 87-4mo. at Stone Bluff, Fountain Co., Ind.

CHILDREN:

xB7381	Smith	Born	Dec. 1, 1809	
xB7382	Ruth	"	Feb. 14, 1811	
xB7383	Jane	"	May 3, 1812	
B7384	Jesse	"	Sep. 22, 1813	Died Nov. 1889
B7385	Samuel	"	Dec. 26, 1817	" Aug. 24, 1820
B7386	Prudence	"	Aug. 22, 1819	" Nov. 13, 1823
B7387	John	"	June 6, 1822	" Aug. 1855
B7388	Isaac	"	Sep. 22, 1823	" Dec. 31, 1859
B7389	Elijah	"	Mar. 10, 1825	" Sep. 1851
xB7390	Sarah A.	"	Mar. 13, 1827	
B7391	Jacob Bonnell	"	Aug. 8, 1828	
B7392	David S.	"	Feb. 4, 1830	" Apr. 1852

-----0-----

B6353 Samuel Brower Romeyn; Benjamin(B5251); line as above.
Born Oct. 4, 1789. Bapt. Nov. 8, 1789 N.Y. City Reformed Church. Lived in N.Y. City.

MARRIED: Apr. 15, 1814 N.Y. City.

to Grace B. (KATH) Hunter of N.Y. City. Born 1794. Died Jan. 6, 1865 as widow.

CHILDREN:

B7411	William	Born	1814(T).	Died Apr. 10, 1854 40th year
xB7412	Benjamin	"	Mar. 15, 1819	
B7413	Graham	"		" Aug. 14, 1854 Springfield NJ
xB7415	Washington	"	1822	
B7416	Grace	"	1824	" Mar. 24, 1826 age 2 yrs.
xB7417	Samuel	"	1825	
B7418	Geotge hunter	"	1827	" Oct. 27, 1886 Germantown NJ
xB7419	Asa Worthington	"	1828	
xB7420	Charles N.	"	1830	
B7421	Grace Josephine	"	1831	" Feb. 15, 1852 age 21 yrs.
B7422	G. Aselle	"	Feb. 1833	" Sep. 5, 1834 Age 1-7-0
B7423	John Burnett	"	1858	Bapt. Mar. 17, 1864 Cross St. M.B. Pts.
B7414	Charles Nicholas	"		Died July 1, (June 27), 1826

-----0-----

B6354 Amelia Ann Romine; Benjamin(B5251); line as before.
Born Bapt. Jan. 29, 1792. N.Y. Reformed Church. Lived in N.Y. City.

MARRIED: Mar. 26, 1816 M.Y. City.

to Charles Nichols of N.Y. City.

CHILDREN:

B6355 Eliza Romaine; Benjamin (B5251); line as last.
 Born Lived at 21 Hudson St., N.Y. City. Died Apr. 14, 1836.
 MARRIED: July 15, 1835 at New York City. Reformed Church record, to Cornelius M. Gaul.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B6356 Maria Romaine; Benjamin (B5251); line as before.
 Born Mar. 1797. Died Sep. 10, 1830, at 84 Amos St., N.Y. City.

MARRIED: Apr. 5, 1822 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
 to Timothy Olmsted Esq. of N.Y. City.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B6381 Abraham D. Romaine; David (B5271); Daniel (B481); Claes (B324); Daniel (B27); Claes (B1).
 Born Lived in New York. Died Sep. 16, 1840 near St. Francisville, La.
 MARRIED: Oct. 25, 1836 at Mount Pleasant, N.Y.
 to Maria (Polly) Achenbach of Mount Pleasant. Born Aug. 10, 1816

CHILDREN:

B7456 John Henry Born Mar. 20, 1837 Bapt. Mar. 26, 1837 True Ref. Ch
 Died Mar. 31, 1837 /Paramus, N.J.
 B7457 Maria Catherine " Mar. 1, 1838 Bapt. July 8, 1838 do
 Died Nov. 27, 1852 14-7-26da Buried do Cem.

Jan. 8, 1842 Mrs. Mary Romaine joined True Reformed Church at Paramus, N.J.

Nov. 2, 1850 Mrs. Maria Romaine aged 34-2-23da, widow of Washington Twp. married Jacob H. Zabriskie (7741), aged 31-4-25da, widower, Produce Broker, at parsonage True Reformed Church Paramus, N.J.

-----0-----
 B6382 Nicholas D. Romaine; David (B5271); line as last.
 Born June 14, 1800. Died Nov. 28, 1878. Buried in Van Houten Burial Ground at Sicomac, N.J.
 MARRIED: Mar. 23, 1822 at Paramus, N.J.
 to Margaret Van Houten (6628). Daughter of Johannes Van Houten and Annetje Blauvelt. Born Jan. 1, 1803. Bapt. Jan. 23, 1803 at Paramus, N.J. Died Apr. 9, 1881. Buried V.H. Bur Grd. Sicomac, N.J.
 CHILDREN: Romeyn:

B7461 Rachel Ann Born Dec. 28, 1822. Died Apr. 3, 1826 Bur. Crooked Pond Cem
 XB7465 Charity Ann " July 6, 1839.

B6382 Bergen Co., N.J. Application to Probate will of Nicholas D. Romaine of Franklin Lake, who died Nov. 28, 1878. Heirs: Margaret Romaine, widow. Daughter Charity Ann wife of Abram Ackerman, Extr. Children Laura age 19 yrs., Louisa aged 13 yrs. Clara Ackerman aged 8 yrs., grandchildren. Nephew Andrew M. Van Horn, Joliet, Illinois.

-----0-----

B6385 Cornelius D. Romaine; David (B5271); line as before.
Born Lived at Pompton, N.J.

MARRIED: Jan. 20, 1839 at Paramus, N.J.
to Margaret Ann Van Voorhis of Godwinville, N.J. Daughter of Abraham Van Voorhis and Tina Vanderbeeck. Born Jan. 19, 1821.

CHILDREN:

xB7476 Amelia Born
xB7477 Catherine A. "
B7478 Arthur "
xB7475 Joseph C. "
This family removed to West Liberty, Iowa.

-----0-----

B6388 Rachel Romaine; David (B5271); line as before.
Born July 16, 1810. Died 1897. Buried Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.

MARRIED: Dec. 4, 1830 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to John J. Van houten (71281). Son of Jacob Van houten and Elizabeth (Ellen) Fisher. Born Sep. 5, 1810. Bapt. Nov. 25, 1810 at Paramus Reformed Church, N.J. Died May 6, 1859. Age 48-8mo. Buried Wyckoff, N.J.

CHILDREN: Van. Houten:

Getty Ann	Born	1832(T).	Died Apr. 13, 1859. Age 27 yrs Buried Wyckoff Cemetery, N.J.
Mary Elizabeth	"	Oct. 9, 1833	Mar. James A. Ackerman (D7468)
Jacob Henry	"	May 3, 1835	
Hester	"		
Matilda	"	Mar. 24, 1839	Died Sep. 30, 1842 Bur. Wyckoff.
James E.	"	1843	
David	"		
Adrian Guy	"	1846	
Clarke	"		
Edwin	"		

June 25, 1847 John Van Houten and Rachel Romaine joined the Reformed Church at Wyckoff, N.J. Rachel Romaine, as widow, was dismissed Aug. 27, 1879 to First Reformed Church of Paterson N.J. On Sep. 25, 1885 she rejoined the Wyckoff Reformed Church by certificate from Totowa, N.J.

-----0-----

B6421 Daniel D. Romine; Daniel (B5301); Nicholas (B487); Claes (B324); Daniel (B27); Claes (B1).
Born Jan. 29, 1816. Bapt. at Pompton Plains N.J. Reformed Church

MARRIED:
to Emilie Leak (Zeak).

B6421 CHILDREN:

B7691 Jasper Born Feb. 16, 1837 Bapt. May 14, 1837 Montville, N.J.
 B7692 Catharine Ann " Feb. 13, 1839 " Mar. 25, 1839 do
 B7693 Alfred " July 5, 1843 " Sep. 2, 1843 do

-----0-----

B6461 Margaret Romeyn; Jan (B5311); Daniel (B495); Claes (B324); as before
 Born May 13, 1797. Bapt. June 5, 1797 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
 Died Dec. 24, 1852. Age 55-7-11da. Buried Church Yard Reformed Hack.
 MARRIED: June 9, 1814
 to Garret Oldis. Born May 22, 1793. Died Mar. 14, 1877. Age 83-9-20da
 Buried Hackensack, N.J. Reformed Church Yard.

CHILDREN: Oldis:

John Romeyn Born Nov. 26, 1815 Bapt. Nov. 17, 1816 Hackensack.
 Catharine Rebecca " Sep. 27, 1820 " Nov. 20, 1820 do
 Garret " Sep. 17, 1822 " Nov. 4, 1822 do

Apr. 1821 Margaret Romeyn, wife of Garret Oldis joined the
 Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J.

-----0-----

B6462 Rachel Romeyn; Jan (B5311); line as above.
 Born Apr. 6, 1801. Bapt. Apr. 29, 1801 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
 Died Apr. 27, 1872. Age 71-0-21da. Buried Hackensack Ref. Ch. Yard.
 MARRIED: Jan. 27, 1819 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to James H. Brinkerhoff. Born July 26, 1796 (T). Died Feb. 19, 1873.
 Age 76-6-23da. Buried Hackensack Ref. Church Yard, N.J.

CHILDREN: Brinkerhoff:

Henry Born June 14, 1823 Bapt. July 6, 1823 Hackensack Ref.
 John Romeyn " Jan. 1, 1825 " Jan. 25, 1825 do d.y.
 Daniel R. " " Mar. Elsie Ackerman (AZ1091).
 John Romine " Nov. 26, 1833 Bapt. Jan. 19, 1834 Hackensack Ref.
 Mar. Rachel Demarest
 Sarah Rachel " Sep. 26, 1837 Bapt. Dec. 14, 1837 do

Apr. 1821 Rachel Romeyn, wife of James Brinkerhoff, joined the
 Hackensack Reformed Church, N.J. and he joined Apr. 30, 1831.

-----0-----

B6472 Lucas Romeyn; Martin (B6315); Daniel (B495); line as above.
 Born Jan. 8, 1811. Bapt. Jan. 26, 1811 Hackensack Ref. Church. Lived
 at Saddle River, N.J. Died Feb. 29, 1832. Age 21 yrs. Buried
 Hackensack Reformed Church Yard, N.J.
 MARRIED: Jan. 21, 1830 at Acquackanonk, N.J.
 to Elizabeth Vreeland of Stonehouse, N.J.

CHILDREN:

x7501 Anna Maria Born

B6475 Daniel Romaine; Martin(B5315); line as last.
Born Sep.8,1816. Bapt.Oct.6,1816 at Hackensack Reformed Church.
Lived at Lodi, N.J., Burlington Vt., N.Y.City.

MARRIED:

to Ann Berdan(7). Daughter of John R. Berdan Jr. and Mary Van Houten(7551). OR Rinear J. Berdan and Geertie Ryerson.

CHILDREN:

xB7511 Martin Richard Born Apr. 8,1835 Bapt.May 22,1836 Hackensack Ref
xB7512 John Berdan " June 25,1841 " Aug.15,1841 do
B7513 Henry " Aug.24,1845 " Dec.21,1845 do

Son Henry resided in Colorado. Served in USN 3yrs. Civil War.

Daniel Romaine in 1873-8 had a lumber and coal business in Burlington, Vt. Member Vermont Legislature. Later had a grain business in N.Y.City.

Bergen Co., N.J. Application to probate will of Henry Romaine of Lodi, N.J. who died Oct.13,1914. Heirs Anne Romaine of Lodi, niece Extr. Martin Romeyn of Geneva, N.Y., brother. Mary Jacobson, niece of Newburgh, N.Y.

-----0-----

B6476 Richard Romeyn; Martine(B5315); line as before.
Born Dec.9,1820. Bapt. Jan.1,1821 at First Hackensack Ref.Ch.

MARRIED: Feb.28,1839 at Acquackanonk, N.J.

to Charity Sip of Acquackanonk, N.J. Daughter of Halmagh Sip. Esq.

CHILDREN:

xB7521 Helmass Born Sep. 8,1840. Bapt. Nov. 1,1840 at Acquackanonk Ref

-----0-----

B6477 Martha Maria Romeyn; Martin(B5315); line as before.
Born Dec.9,1825. Bapt. Jan.8,1826 at Hackensack Reformed Church.

MARRIED: Dec.22,1842 at Hackensack, N.J.

to Garret Van Riper, farmer, of Passaic Co., N.J. Sons of George Van Riper and Clarissa Vreeland. Born Oct16,1815. Died July 20, 1864.

CHILDREN: Van Riper:

George	Born Nov. 3,1843	Bapt. Apr.21,1844	Acquackanonk
Richard	" July 26,1846	" Sep.27,1846	do
Clarra	" July 18,1851	" Nov. 1,1851	do
George Henry	" Feb. 4,1856	" July 13,1856	do
Daniel Romeyn	" May 23,1857	"	do
Aletta	" Sep.13,1859	"	do
Jane	"	Mar. Garret Newkirk	

B634 Maria Lavinah Romine; page 49

MARRIED: 2d. Sep. 8, 1841

to Michael Henry Vreeland of Fort Lee, N.J. Son of Michael J. Vreeland and Rachel DeGroot. Born Jan. 6, 1807. Died July 29, 1876. Buried Old Burial Ground, River Road, Edgewater, N.J. (#157).

CHILDREN: Vreeland: Olive Born Mar. John C. Bourne
 J. Romaine Born Apr. 23, 1849 Died Jan. 12, 1878 Buried same #160
 William H. " Feb. 9, 1854 do May 13, 1854 do #159
 Emily " Mar. Frederick W. Winterburn.
 Una " Otis Yale Harson
 Eva " Charles Wolf of Sussex, N.J.

B222 Sarah Romaine; page 39

Born Mar. 19, 1796. Bapt. May 15, 1796 at Totowa Reformed Church, N.J.

MARRIED: Sep. 3, 1814 at New York Reformed Church, N.Y.
 to Isaac S. Jaques

CHILDREN:

B6226 John N. Romaine; page 39.

Born

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

xB7265 Edward N. Born
 xB7266 John N. " 1821

B6227 Abraham Romaine; page 39.

Born Dec. 12, 1786 (T). Died Feb. 7, 1839, frozen at Pompton. Age 52-1-25da. Buried Crooked Pond Cemetery, N.J.

MARRIED: May 5, 1805. Pompton Plains, N.J.
 to Hannah Terhune (6322). Daughter of Henricus Terhune and Rachel Hopper (574). Born Bapt. Sep. 2, 1787 at Schraalenburgh.

CHILDREN:

B7266 Helen Born Jan. 13, 1810 Bapt. Mar. 11, 1810 Greenwich Ref. Ch.
 xB7267 Henry Terhune " May 29, 1812
 B7268 Ann Berry " Apr. 28, 1822 Bapt. June 9, 1822 Pompton Plains, N.J.

Apr. 12, 1844 Hannah Romaine, widow, member Greenwich Reformed Ch. New York City. Dismissed Dec. 1852.

B6384 John D. Romaine; David (B5271); page 43.

Born

MARRIED:
 to Rachel

CHILDREN:

B7471 David Born Oct. 31, 1830 Died Nov. 2, 1837 Buried Crooked Pond Cem.

B6301 Catherine Romaine; Isaac(B5233); page 46B
Born Nov. 2, 1802 in N.Y. City, N.Y. Died Apr. 18, 1858 at Dryden
N.Y.

MARRIED: Aug. 30, 1827 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
to David Brigham. Mechanic. Son of Josiah Newton Brigham and
Sarah Perry. Born Oct. 27, 1799 at Hartwick, N.Y. Died Jan. 12,
1864 at Dryden, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Brigham:
Lyman Farrell Born Sep. 26, 1828 at Hartwick, N.Y.
Harriet Amanda " July 20, 1830 do Mar. Simeon Squires
Sarah Mariah " Oct. 8, 1831 do " Wilson P. Wheeler
Newton Josiah " Sep. 17, 1834 do " Mary Oliver
Cornelia Melvina " Feb. 16, 1838 do " John Simmons

-----0-----

B712 Garret Romaine; Benjamin (B614); Page 47.
Born Mar. 7, 1829 at New York. Moved to Wisconsin.

MARRIED: May 16, 1852
to Martha Louisa Harbaugh. Daughter of Jacob Harbaugh and Catherine Van Houten. Born Jan. 26, 1830 at New Lisbon, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B726 Alletta Ann Romaine; Jacob (B616); Roeliff (B52); line as before.
Born 1833 (T). Lived at The Ponds, N.J. Died Feb. 9, 1905
Age 72 yrs. Buried Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.
MARRIED: Jan. 30, 1853 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to Samuel Ackerman of N.Y. (L7683). Son of Laurence Ackerman
and Martha Demarest. Born 1824 (T). Died Sep. 26, 1888. Age
64 yrs. Buried Wyckoff N.J. Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

Samuel Ackerman was a carpenter by trade.

-----0-----

B727 Mary Elizabeth Romaine; Jacob R. (B616); line as last.
Born Apr. 3, 1839. Died 1899. Buried The Ponds Cemetery NJ

MARRIED: Dec. 19, 1855 at The Ponds, N.J.
to Samuel Peter Demarest. Son of Peter S. Demarest and Sarah Jane Myers. Born Sep. 30, 1835. Died July 23, 1913. Buried Oakland N.J. (Ponds).

CHILDREN: Demarest:

- Peter Edwards Born Apr. 26 1857 at The Ponds.
- Jacob Ackerman " Nov. 27, 1860 do Bapt. May 31, 1861 " dWf. Pat.
- Garret W. " May 1, 1864 do
- Carrie Thompson " Apr. 20, 1871 do
- Catherine Louise Craft. adopted. Mar. John Hopper.

Mar. 29, 1868 Samuel P. Demarest and wife Mary E. Romaine members
Wyckoff Reformed Church, N.J. Dismissed Aug. 1869.

-----0-----

B728 Catharine Romaine; Jacob R. (B616); line as last.
Born 1841. Died Aug. 7, 1904. Age 63 yrs. Buried Wyckoff
Cemetery, N.J.

MARRIED:

to Garret Van Blarcom. Son of Isaac D. Van Blarcom and Letta
Snyfer. Born Nov. 10, 1834. Died May 21, 1918. Buried Wyckoff Cem.

B728 CHILDREN: Van Blarcom:
 Romaine Born Sep. 28, 1864 Died June 30, 1882. Bur Wyckoff Cem
 Isaac " " " Age 6-1-0 do
 Isaac Romaine " " " 0-1-9 do
 Samuel " " " " "

-----0-----
 B729 Rachel Jane Romeyn; ACob(B616); line as before.
 Born 1844. Died 1862. Lived at The Ponds, N.J.
 Buried Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.
 MARRIED: Aug. 15, 1861 at Preakness, N.J.
 to Charles H. Tiffany of Paterson, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B731 Ellen Romaine; Albert(B625); Roelif(B511); Albert(B45); Nicholas(B31);
 Albert(B24); Class(B1).
 Born Dec. 30, 1817. Died Mar. 22, 1870 in 55th year, at Richmond, Ind.

MARRIED: Dec. 29, 1836 English Neighborhood, N.J.
 to David C. Bogert(G8211). Son of Albert A. Bogert and Catherine
 Arleyense. Born Sep. 16, 1815.

CHILDREN: Bogert:

Albert R.	Born July 10, 1840	Mar. Margaret Coe
Katheryn	" July 27, 1851	" Peter Palmer
Fremont D.	" May 27, 1856	" Emma Baughman

David C. Bogert married 2d. Emma K. Godwin and had four children.

-----0-----
 B733 John Albert Romeyn; Albert(B625); line as next above.
 Born Nov. 18, 1825. Bapt. Jan. 8, 1826 at Greenwich Reformed Church NY
 Died Jan. 8, 1854. Age 29th year. Buried Bergen Ref. Ch. Cemetery NJ.
 MARRIED: Jan. 25, 1848.
 to Margaret Maria Mahony.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B735 Euphemia Romaine; Albert(B625); line as last.
 Born Jan. 15, 1831. Bapt. Mar. 8, 1831 at Greenwich Ref. Ch. N.Y. City.

MARRIED:

to Henry J. Ackerman(L788); Son of John H. Ackerman and Letitia
 Berry. Born Nov. 10, 1828. Bapt. Nov. 18, 1828 at Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN: Ackerman:

Stephen	Born		
John Albert	"	Sep. 24, 1851	Bapt. Jan. 20, 1852 at Hackensack
Ed	"		
Maria	"		
Peter Chrystie	"	Sep. 13, 1853	" Oct. 18, 1853 do
Jacob	"	July 23, 1856	" Mar. 31, 1857 do

B742 Albert A. Romaine; John(B627);Roelof(B511); line as before.
 Born ^{Nov} 2, 1833. Bapt. Dec. 15, 1833 at Bergen Reformed Church, N.J.
 Died 1903. Buried Valleau Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

MARRIED:

to Rachel Van Orden. Daughter of Adam Van Orden and Rosamond
 Stansfield. Born Dec. 23, 1837. Bapt. Jan. 6, 1838 at Paramus Ref.
 Church. Died 1903. Buried Valleau Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

xB891	Rosamund	Born	1856	
B892	Mary	"	1858	Died 1858.
xB893	Adam Van Orden	"	Sep. 19, 1859	
xB894	Alfred Tolley	"	Jan. 24, 1864	Bapt. July 29, 1866 Wyckoff Ref.

-----0-----

B743 Effie Jane Romine; John R. (B627); line as before.
 Born 1836(T). Died May 9, 1876. Age 42d yr. Buried Bergen
 Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.

MARRIED: Jan. 26, 1854

to John L. hallenbeck of N.Y.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B744 John Dedrix Romaine; John R. (B627); line as before.
 Born Mar. 4, 1838. Bapt. Apr. 29, 1838 at Bergen Reformed Church, N.J.
 Died 1925. Buried Bergen Reformed Church Cemetery, N.J.
 MARRIED: Dec. 18, 1861 at Bergen, N.J.
 to Eliza Jane Vreeland of Bergen, N.J. Daughter of Garret Vree-
 land and Elizabeth Terhune. Born 1840. Died 1890.
 Buried Bergen Reformed Church Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

B8105	Anna Louise	Born	1873.	Died	1891.
-------	-------------	------	-------	------	-------

-----0-----

B745 Isaac Romeyn; John R. (B627); line as before.
 Born May 4, 1840 Hudson Co., N.J. Bapt. July 5, 1840 at Bergen
 Reformed Church, N.J. Lived in Jersey City, N.J.
 MARRIED: Dec. 29, 1863.

to Annie A. Morton of Jersey City, N.J. Daughter of John W.
 Morton and Born Died Feb. 1, 1895.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B772 Christie Romaine; Nicholas(B635); Benjamin(B515); Albert(B45);
 Nicholas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
 Born May 5, 1854(T). Bapt. Hackensack as adult. Died Dec. 27, 1908
 Age 54-7-22da. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED: Oct. 23, 1879.
 to Mary Elizabeth Demarest, Daughter of Cornelius Henry Demarest
 (2405) and Elizabeth Ann Felton. Born Apr. 29, 1854. Died Jan. 21,
 1930. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
 CHILDREN:

772 CHILDREN:

B8131 Theodore Born July 19, 1880 Bapt. Dec. 4, 1880 at Hackensack Ref.
 B8132 Demarest " Aug. 29, 1882 Bapt. June 2, 1883 at Hackensack Ref.
 B8133 Mary " July 6, 1884 " Feb. 7, 1885 do
 Died Sep. 20, 1952 as "Miss"
 B8134 Anna " Sep. 7, 1886 Bapt. June 4, 1887 at Hackensack Ref.
 Christie Romaine joined Hackensack Ref. Church June 4, 1876.
 Bergen Co., N.J. Application to probate will of Christie Romaine
 of New Barbadoes Twp., who died Dec. 27, 1908. heirs: Mary E.D.
 Romaine, widow. Sons Theodore and Demarest. Daughters Mary and
 Anna,

-----0-----

B774 William Romaine; Nicholas(B035); line as last.
 Born Oct. 11, 1861 at Leonia, N.J. 1877 removed to San Francisco
 Died Oct. 21, 1946 at Burlingame, Calif.
 MARRIED: Apr. 2, 1891 // Mar. 2d. Mar. 19, 1931 to Ida Ferdon //
 to Isabella Latilda Van Winkle. Daughter of Isaac S. Van Winkle
 and Isabel Duncan. Born Mar. 24, 1864. Died Nov. 17, 1928.

B8136 CHILDREN: Nicholas Ralph Born Apr. 4, 1892 San Francisco.

B8137 William Jr Born Feb. 13, 1896 at San Francisco

B8138 Benjamin " Feb. 21, 1899 do

B8139 Ruth " Mar. 21, 1894 do Died May 28, 1908

B775 see page 85. B775-

B/122 Capt. Henry Romeyn USA; Thomas(B6105); Abraham(B5121); Thomas(B432)
 Klaes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).

Born June 1, 1833. Bapt. Oct. 6, 1833 at Lyons N.Y. First Presbyterian
 Church.

MARRIED: June 16, 1870 at Trinity Church, Monroe, Mich.
 to Annie Helme Townsend LaFourette. Daughter of Rev. James Armour
 Loore LaFourette, Post Chaplain USA. and Anne Amesley. Born
 at Bethlehem, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

B8151 Lina Born

B1852 Charles R. "

-----0-----

B7151 Dr. James Rodgers Romeyn; James(B6125); James(B5123); Thomas(B432);
 Klaes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).

Born

MARRIED: June 19, 1851 at Keeseville, Essex Co., N.Y.
 to Mary Field. Adopted daughter of M. Kingland and

CHILDREN:

B8201 Edmund K. Born

-----0-----

B7152 Rev. Theodore Bayard Romeyn DD.; Rev. James(B6125); line above.
 Born Oct. 22, 1827 in Nassau Co., N.Y. Died Aug. 29, 1885 in Catskill
 on vacation. Buried Reformed Ch. Yard Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: June 11, 1850 at New Brunswick, N.J.
 to Amelia Augusta Letson of New Brunswick, N.J. Daughter of
 Johnson Letson and Eliza Shaddle. Born 1832. Died Oct. 22,
 1897. Buried Reformed Church Yard, Hackensack, N.J.

B7
 XB8
 B8

B7

B7

B7

B7

B7152 CHILDREN:

xB8211 James Augustus Born May 15, 1853 at Blawanburgh, N.J.
 B8215 Mary Letson " Feb. 9, 1861 Died Aug. 5, 1861 Bur. Hackensack

He was the minister at the Hackensack Reformed Church on the Green 1865-1885. His wife joined Aug. 10, 1865.

Bergen Co., N.J. Application to probate will of Amelia A.L. Romeyn, who died Oct. 22, 1897. Heir. only son James A. Romeyn Ext

-----0-----
 B7161 Sophie R. Romeyn; Theodore (B6129); James (B5123); line as before.
 Born Dec. 5, 1835.

MARRIED:
 to Daniel Embury.

CHILDREN: Embury:
 Theodore Romeyn Born Died Oct. 31, 1866 infant Detroit
 Philip Augustus " 1862 do Mar. 20, 1868 Detroit Mich

-----0-----
 B7162 Susan V.V. Romeyn; Theodore (B6129); line as before.
 Born July 4, 1837.

MARRIED:
 to Butterick.

CHILDREN: Butterick:
 Anna Born
 Susan "
 George "

-----0-----
 B7181 Ann M. Romeyn; Thomas (B6162); Thomas (B5126); Thomas (B432); as before
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Dewell

Children: Dewell:
 Romeyn Born

-----0-----
 B7196 Catherine Elizabeth Romeyn; Theodore (B6165); Thomas (B5126); before
 Born Aug. 21, 1818 at Albany, N.Y. Died Jan. 12, 1895 at Manor House
 Buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, N.Y.

MARRIED:
 to Pierre Van Cortland. Son of Pierre Van Cortland and Ann
 Stevenson. Born Apr. 25, 1815 at Albany, N.Y. Died July 11, 1884
 at Croton. Buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

B7196 CHILDREN: Van Cartland:

Catherine ~~Martha~~ Romeyn Born May 2, 1838 Died Feb. 19, 1921
 Mar. Rev. John Rutherford Mathews, U.S.M.
 Pierre Born Sep. 23, 1841 Died Oct. 16, 1879 Hillside Cem
 Romeyn Beck " Feb. 18, 1843 do Mar. 1, 1843 Bur. do
 Theodore Romeyn " Apr. 23, 1845 do Aug. 11, 1880 do
 James Stevenson " Feb. 28, 1844 do Apr. 28, 1917 do

-----0-----

B7204 Theodore F. Romeyn; Henry (B6168); Rev. Thomas (B5126); as before
 Born Oct. 3, 1833 at Amsterdam, N.Y. Died July 19, 1905.

MARRIED: Oct. 27, 1855.

to Alberta Mary Conde Glenville, Schnectady Co., N.Y. Daughter
 of Isaac Henry Conde and Mary Moore. Born Aug. 15, 1838. Died Feb.
 23, 1920.

CHILDREN: None.

Adopted Alberta Linnie Conde, daughter of Simon Van Patten
 Conde and Minerva Reynolds.

-----0-----

B7205 John W. Romeyn; Henry S. (B6168); line as above.
 Born

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

B8301 Jennie Born

-----0-----

B7206 Eliza Romeyn; Henry S. (B6168); line as above
 Born

MARRIED:

to Swart:

CHILDREN: Swart:

	Born	Mar.	Blood
Agnes	"		
Theodore F.	"		
Nellie V.	"		
John W.	"		
C. Romeyn	"		
A. J.	"		

-----0-----

B7232 Hiram (Harold) Radcliff Romeyn; John (B6196); Jeremiah (B5147);
 John (B434); Klaes (B311); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).

Born Aug. 27, 1828 at Kingston, N.Y. Died Dec. 27, 1904. Age 76 yrs.
 Lived in East 66th Street, N.Y. City.

MARRIED: 1st May 5, 1852

to Emma Abbey Langworth of Rochester, N.Y. Daughter of William
 Andrews Langworthy and Athea Abbey. Born Nov. 27, 1829 at Sara-
 toga Springs, N.Y. Died 1885.

B7232 CHILDREN:

- x8351 Charles Williams Born July 29, 1853 at Kingston, N.Y.
- B8352 Jackson Radcliffe "
- B8353 James "
- B8354 Herman "

MARRIED: 2d. Feb. 27, 1888

to Grace W. Pillsbury. Daughter of Nehemiah O. Pillsbury of Georgetown, Mass. Born Dec. 10, 1856 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

-----0-----

B7241 William H. Romeyn; William (B6197); Jeremiah (B5147); as before.
Born

MARRIED: Nov. 13, 1862 at Guyandotte, Va.
to Victoria

CHILDREN:

- B8371 Mary M. Born
- B8372 Catharine "
- B8373 Kenneth W. "

-----0-----

B7245 John C. Romeyn; William H. (B6197); line as last.
Born

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

- B8391 William Born
- B8392 Charles "
- B8393 Elizabeth "
- B8394 Walter "
- B8395 Gertrude "

-----0-----

B7263 Jacob Romaine; Abraham (B6223); David (B5181); Nicholas (B444);
Jan (B312); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born 1830

MARRIED: Oct. 9, 1852 at Fairfield Reformed Church
to Martha Margaret Van Winkle of Preakness, N.J. Daughter of
John Van Winkle. Born 1832. Mother, Margaret Van Ripper.

CHILDREN:

- B8401 Giles Born Sep. 10, 1854 Bapt. Sep. 21, 1856 at Preakness Ref. Ch.
- B8402 Delia " May 13, 1856 " do do do
- son " 1853 Died July 31, 1853 age 1mo.

Margaret Van Winkle married 2d. J. Pyle.

B7265 Edward N. Romaine; John N. (B6226); John N. (B5182); Nicholas (444);
Jan (B312); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born Lived in New York City.

MARRIED: Mar. 2, 1838 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
to Henrietta Bunce of N.Y. City.

CHILDREN:

B7266 John N. Romaine; John N. (B6226); line as above.
Born 1821. Died 1890. Buried Wyckoff Reformed
Church Cemetery.
MARRIED:
to Elizabeth A. Born 1824. Died 1909.
Buried Wyckoff Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

x88407 Maria C. Born 1843
B8408 Eliza A. " 1847 Died 1861. Buried Wyckoff Cem.

B7267 Henry Terhune Romaine; Abraham (B6227); John (B5182); as above.
Born May 29, 1812. Died Dec. 30, 1886. Age 74 yrs.

MARRIED:
to Jane Luke. Born Aug. 8, 1813.

CHILDREN:

B7271 John N. Romaine; Jacob (B6232); Nicholas (B5183); Nicholas (B444);
Jan (B312); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born Mar. 7, 1824. Died May 26, 1877. Age 53-2-19da. Buried New
York Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
MARRIED:
to Deborah Born 1827. Died May 1906. Age
79 years. Buried New York Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

x88411 Jacob M. Born May 1853 (T).
x88412 Elizabeth A. "

B7273 Peter Romaine; Jacob (B6232); line as above.
Born Oct. 14, 1828. A merchant in N.Y. City. Died Nov. 1888. Age
60-1-22da. Buried New York Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
MARRIED: Oct. 3, 1850.

to Catherine Van Horn of New York. Daughter of John Van Horn
and Leah Banta. Born May 28, 1829. Died Jan. 2, 1901. Buried N.Y.
Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

B8421 Jacob Manson Born Apr. 22, 1854
B8422 Dewitt C. " Oct. 22, 1856 Died June 1, 1939. N.Y. Cem. Hack.

B7273 CHILDREN: continued:
 B8423 Rollin Born May 2, 1858
 B8424 Arthur " Aug. 7, 1859
 XB8425 Ira D. " 1861
 B8426 Ida Delos " Feb. 24, 1862
 B8427 Clara Evaretta " July 26, 1868 N.Y.C. Age 76-1-4da
 Died Sep. 4, 1944 Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack NJ

Dr. DeWitt C. Romaine made application to enter The Holland Society in 1889, his address 473 Hudson St. N.Y. City.

-----0-----
 B7281 Mary Ann Romaine; Nicholas (B6234); Nicasia (B5183); line as last.
 Born Oct. 18, 1827. Died Sep. 28, 1857. Age 29-11, 19da Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED: Oct. 18, 1844
 to Jacob Moore Jr. Son of Jacob J. Moore and Jane Willing. Born Apr. 7, 1824. Died Mar. 26, 1859.
 CHILDREN: Moore:
 Jacob Born Aug. 13, 1845 Died Feb. 16, 1846 Bur. N.Y. Cemetery.
 Mary Agness " Feb. 28, 1849
 Ann Elizabeth " Feb. 9, 1852 " Aug. 25, 1853
 Sara Lavenia " Feb. 7, 1855 " July 11, 1871

Jacob Moore Jr. married 2d. July 7, 1867 to Anna Fielding, born Apr. 4, 1830.

-----0-----
 B7283 Albert N. Romaine; Nicholas (B6234); line as above.
 Born Dec. 31, 1838 (T). Died Jan. 8, 1910. Age 71-0-8da. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED:
 to Ellen M. Cummings. Born Feb. 5, 1841. Died Sep. 6, 1920. Age 79-7-1da. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:
 B8431 Arthur Born Feb. 10, 1871 Died Nov. 20, 1871 Buried N.Y. Cem. Hack.
 B8432 Bertha " Mar. 13, 1872 do July 5, 1872 do
 B8433 Alberta " Apr. 30, 1875 do Oct. 12, 1875 do

-----0-----
 B7285 John Westervelt Romaine; Nicholas (B6234); line as above.
 Born 1849. Died 1915. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED:
 to Margaret Ann Van Houten. Born 1852. Died 1925.
 Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:
 B8441 Ada Born 1865. Died 1910 Bur. N.Y. Cem. Hack.
 B8442 Willie N. " Feb. 24, 1878 " Feb. 11, 1879 do
 B8443 Oscar " 1879 " 1898 do
 B8444 Jacob Arthur " Oct. 11, 1881 " Nov. 5, 1884 do
 B8445 Lear W. " Dec. 15, 1884 " Aug. 9, 1885 do
 B8446 Annie W. " May 25, 1896 " Dec. 24, 1902 do

37290 George A. Romaine; Abraham (B6235); Nicasio (B5183); as before.
Born

MARRIED: 1st. Dec. 24, 1863 at Boonton, N.J.
to Harriet L. Condit. Daughter of John Edward Condit.

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d. Mar. 4, 1868 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to Salina Yeumans.

CHILDREN:

38451 Rachel Ann Born Jan. 10, 1870. Bapt. Feb. 17, 1870 at Wyckoff Ref. Ch.
38452 Elizabeth " Jan. 9, 1874 " Mar. 27, 1874 do
38453 Alexander " Apr. 12, 1884 " Sep. 26, 1884 do

Dec. 26, 1868 George Romaine and Salina Yeumans joined the Wyckoff Reformed Church, N.J.

-----0-----
37321 Catharine Romaine; Daniel (B6236); Jacob (B5232); Casparis (B472);
Isaack (B317); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born Nov. 9, 1818. Bapt. at Montville, N.J.

MARRIED: July 28, 1841 at Passaic Co., N.J.
to William Watson.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
37322 Jacob Romaine; Daniel (B6296); line as next above.
Born Aug. 10, 1820. Bapt. Sep. 10, 1820 at Montville, N.J.

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

38481 Frederick Born
38482 Samuel "

-----0-----
37323 Abraham D. Romine; Daniel (B6296); line as above.
Born Nov. 16, 1823. Lived Manchester Twp. N.J. Bapt. Jan. 18, 1824
Montville, N.J.

MARRIED: Nov. 4, 1849 at Second Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J.
to Mary Elizabeth Bush of Manchester Twp.

CHILDREN:

38491 Isabela Born May 27, 1860 Bapt. Feb. 6, 1867 Paterson
38492 Sarah Ann " May 4, 1863 " do do
38493 Elizabeth Doremus " Nov. 4, 1866 " do do

B7381 Smith Romaine; Isaac (B6351); Benjamin (B5251); Elias (B475);
Jan (B25); Isaac (B317); Claes (B1).
Born Dec. 1, 1809. Died Apr. 17, 1841

MARRIED:
to Gainor Forman.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B7382 Ruth Romaine; Isaac (B6351); line as above.
Born Feb. 14, 1811 at Warren Co., O. Died Apr. 1855.

MARRIED:
to Abraham R. Crane. Son of Abner Crane (5) and Huldah Robinson

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B7383 Jane Romaine; Isaac (B6351); line as above.
Born May 3, 1812. Lived in Warren Co., O. Died Nov. 23, 1898.

MARRIED:
to Silas Crane of Indiana. Son of Moses Crane (5) and Susan Dilts.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B7390 Sarah A. Romaine; Isaac (B6351); line as above.
Born Mar. 13, 1827.

MARRIED:
to John M. Galloway of Stone Bluff, Indiana.

CHILDREN: Galloway:

George A.	Born	Mar. Laura A. Ward
John A.	"	
D S.	"	
Miller R.	"	
Owen S.	"	
Ann Elizabeth	"	Huber
Ruth Bell	"	Joseph J. Crane

-----0-----
B7412 Benjamin Romaine; Samuel (B6353); Benjamin (B5251); line as at top.
Born Mar. 15, 1819. Died Aug. 31, 1879.

MARRIED:
to Catharine Louisa Born May 25, 1816. Died July 16, 1874.

CHILDREN:

B8590 Charles Stephen Born Oct. 22, 1850 Died Mar. 11, 1852 Age 1-4-17da

B7415 Washington Romine; Samuel (6353); line as last.
 Born 1822. Bism 1878. Buried E. Chester St. Paul's
 Church Yard.

MARRIED:

to Mary A. Jones. Born 1823. Died June 5, 1908. Buried
 E. Chester St. Paul's Church Yard.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B7417 Samuel Romeyn; Samuel (B6353); line as last.
 Born Jan. 3, 1825. Died July 26, 1879. Buried Wyckoff N.J. Cemetery

MARRIED:

to Kate

CHILDREN:

xB8611 Jacob S. Born 1851 (T).
 B8612 Sonney " Died Age 11-7-0da.
 B8613 John Burnett " 1858 Bapt. Mar. 17, 1864 Cross St. M. E. Ch.
 xB8614 William S. "
 B8615 Fannie " Died age 9 mo.

-----0-----
 B7418 George Hunter Romaine; Samuel (B6353); line as last.
 Born 1827. Lived Chappaqua, N.Y. Died Oct. 27, 1886 at
 Germantown.

MARRIED: Friends record.

to Deborah J. Born Dec. 14, 1828. Died Oct. 21, 1896.
 Buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

xB8628 Everitt Born

-----0-----
 B7419 Asa Worthington Romine; Samuel (B6353); line as before.
 Born 1828.

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

xB8631 Grace Born
 xB8632 Worthington "

-----0-----
 B7420 Charles N. Romaine; Samuel (B6353); line as last.
 Born 1830. Lived in N.Y. City.

MARRIED: Jan. 11, 1855 at N.Y. City.

to Victoria Mason of Petersburg, Va. Daughter of Joseph Mason
 Va. Born 1836. Died Nov. 13, 186- at Guyandotte

CHILDREN:

B7465 Charity Romaine; Nicholas(B6382); David(B5271); Daniel(B481);
 Class(B324); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
 Born July 6, 1839. Lived at Franklin Lakes, N.J. Died Feb. 1, 1902
 Buried Van Houten Cemetery, Saddle River, N.J.
 MARRIED: Oct. 1, 1857.
 to Abraham Ackerman(D7631). Son of John Ackerman and Katharine
 Post. Born Sep. 19, 1831. Died Apr. 5, 1913. Buried Van Houten
 Cemetery, Saddle River, N.J.
 CHILDREN: Ackerman:
 Lena Born Apr. 21, 1858. Died Sep. 18, 1865. Buried with parents
 Lena " Aug. 10, 1859
 Louisa " 1865
 Clara Laura " 1870

-----0-----
 B7475 Joseph C. Romine; Cornelius(B6385); David(B5271); as above.
 Born Removed to Iowa.
 MARRIED:
 to Rachel Carver Ely. Daughter of William C. Ely and Lydia D.
 Hulse. Born June 29, 1840.

- CHILDREN:
- B8661 Hugh B. Born
 - B8662 Edward C. "
 - *B8663 Jesse E. "
 - B8664 Lydia D.E. "
 - B8665 Joseph E. "
 - B8666 Nellie H. "
 - B8667 Ruth W. "
 - B8668 William E. "
 - B8669 Kate "
 - B8670 Carrie E. "
 - B8671 Robert T. "

-----0-----
 B7476 Amelia Romeyn; Cornelius(B6385); line as above.
 Born
 MARRIED: 1st
 to Upton Trear.
 CHILDREN:
 MARRIED: 2d. May 25, 1870 at Second Reformed Church, Paterson. NJ
 to Alfred Allen.

CHILDREN:
 1874 they joined the 2d Reformed Church of Paterson, N.J.

B7477 Catherine A. Romeyn; Cornelius (B6385); line as last.
Born

MARRIED:
to Gary Smith

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B7501 Anna Maria Romeyn Lucas (B6472); Martin (B5315); Daniel (B495);
Jan (B326); Daniel (B27); Claes (B1).
Born Lived in Saddle River, N.J.

MARRIED: Sep. 10, 1849 at Acquackanonk, N.J.
to John G. Van Riper of Saddle River, N.J. Son of George Van Riper
and Clarissa Vreeland. Born Jan. 1824.

CHILDREN: Van Riper:
Georgeanna Born Feb. 21, 1851 Bapt. June 8, 1851 at Acquackanonk
Romaine Vreeland " Sep. 11, 1853 " Feb. 5, 1854 Totowa, Ref. Ch.
Louis Philip " Dec. 6, 1855 " Nov. 16, 1856 do

-----0-----
B7511 Martin Richard Romine; Daniel (B6475); Martin (B5315); line above.
Born Apr. 8, 1835. Bapt. May 22, 1836 at Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Elizabeth Paulison

CHILDREN:

xB8681 Daniel Born Aug. 25, 1832 Bapt. May 8, 1863 at Totowa, N.J.
xB8682 William Paulison " Dec. 1, 1869 " Mar. 4, 1870 do
B8683 Elizabeth " Dec. 12, 1871 " Mar. 1, 1872 do
xB8684 James " "

-----0-----
B7512 John Berdan Romaine; Daniel (B6475); line as above.
Born June 25, 1841. Bapt. Aug. 15, 1841 at Hackensack Ref. Ch. N.J.
Lived at Saddle River, N.J. Died Sep. 26, 1912.

MARRIED: Dec. 17, 1862 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Margaret Oldis of West Hackensack, N.J. Daughter of John Romeyn
Oldis. Born Oct. 15, 1842. Bapt. Jan. 8, 1843 at Hackensack Ref. Ch.
Died May 7, 1914.

CHILDREN:

B8691 Annie Born May 8, 1864 Bapt. Jan. 24, 1865 at Hackensack 1st. Ref.
xB8693 Mary " May 10, 1869 " Mar. 8, 1870 do

Bergen Co. N.J. Application to probate will of John B. Romaine of
Lodi, N.J. who died Sep. 26, 1912. Heirs: Widow Margaret Romaine of
Lodi, N.J. Extr. Daughter Mary R. Jacobson of Newburgh, N.Y.
Bergen Co. N.J. Application to probate will of Margaret O. Romaine
of Rochelle, N.J. who died May 7, 1914. Heirs: Daughter Annie
Romaine of Rochelle Park, Extr. and Mary R. Jacobson of Newburgh
N.Y.

B7521 Helmas Romeyn;Richard(B6476); Martin(B5315); line as before.
 Born Sep.8,1840. Bapt. Nov.1,1840 at Acquackanonk Reformed Ch.
 N.J. Died Nov.20,1896. Lived in Saddle River, N.J.
 MARRIED: Dec.24,1859.
 to Anna Elizabeth Van Winkle of Paterson, N.J. Daughter of
 Cornelius Van Winkle and Catherine Leah Van Dien. Born Dec.25,
 1839. Died Dec.24,1931 Age 93-11-29da.

CHILDREN:

KB8711 Kate Born Apr.29,1863 at Paterson, N.J.

-----0-----

B7692 Kate E. Romaine;Daniel(B6421);Daniel(B5301);Nicholas(B487);
 Claes(B324);Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
 Born Feb.13,1839. Bapt. Mar.25,1839 at Montville Ref. Ch. N.J.
 Died 1904. Buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, N.Y.

MARRIED:

to John Van Houten. Son of Johannes Van Houten and Hannah Cole.
 Born Dec.27(29),1836. Bapt. Nov.8,1837 at Clarkstown Ref. Church,
 N.Y. Died Jan.20,1886. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.

CHILDREN: Van Houten:

George W. Born Bapt. Mar. 2, 1874 at Clarkstown Ref.
 Frank " May 1875 " Mar. 3, 1876 do

-----0-----

B775 Benjamin Romaine;Nicholas(B635); page 50.
 Born June 4,1865 at Leonia, N.J. Removed to San Francisco 1877
 Died May 7,1952 at San Francisco, Calif.
 MARRIED: Nov.23,1916
 to Mabel Vaughn Freeman of San Francisco, Calif.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

F
k
.Ch

J.

eyn

of
of

EIGHTH GENERATION

B891 Rosamund E Romaine; Albert(B742); John(B627); Roelif(B511); Albert (B45); Nicholas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born 1856. Died 1910. Buried Valleau Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Edward Terhune(81128). Born 1854. Died 1900. Buried Valleau Cemetery. Paramus, N.J. Son of John R. Terhune and Elizabeth M. Meyer.

CHILDREN: Terhune:
Jessie Born

-----0-----

B893 Adam Van Orden Romaine; Albert(B742); line as above.
Born Sep.19,1859. Died 1942. Buried Valleau Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

MARRIED: Sep.22,1880
to Ella Frances Van Ness. Born Apr.10,1860 at Newark, N.J. Died 1937. Buried Valleau Cemetery. Paramus, N.J.

CHILDREN:

xB9131 Roy Livingston Born

B894 Alfred Telley -----0-----
Romaine; Albert(B742); line as above.

Born Jan.24,1864. Bapt. July 29,1866. at Wyckoff Reformed Church N.J. Died 1917. Buried Valleau Cemetery. Paramus, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Sarah Hopper(9109). Daughter of John P. Hopper and Jane Post
Born 1862. Died 1928. Buried Valleau Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

B9142 Hellen Born 1892. Died 1894. Buried Valleau Cem.
xB9141 Floyd A. " Mar.11,1891 Page 118

-----0-----

B8131 Theodore Romaine; Christie(B772); Nicholas(B635); Benjamin(B515); Albert(B45); Nicholas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1).
Born July 19,1880.

MARRIED: June 30,1914.
to Jane Jones. Born Mar.27,1872.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B8132 Demarest Romaine; Christie(B772); line as next above.
Born Aug.29,1882. Warwick, N.Y. Bapt. June 9,1883 at Hackensack

MARRIED: Aug.6,1918
to Fannie Carsley. Born Dec.30,1885. Of Brighton Me.

CHILDREN:

xB9171 Mary Ellen Born Sep. 3,1919 at Bogota, N.J.
xB9172 Demarest " Jan. 3,1922 Hackensack, N.J.
xB9173 Elizabeth Ann " Mar.21,1925 do

B8136 Nicholas Ralph Romaine; William(B774); Nicholas(B635); as before
Born Apr. 4, 1892 San Francisco, Calif.

MARRIED: June 23, 1920 at Marlboro, N.H.
to Grace May Lawrence

CHILDREN:

xB9176 William Ralph Born July 1, 1921 at Hackensack, N.J.
xB9177 Benjamin Hall " Apr. 24, 1923 do
B9178 Ruth " Apr. 21, 1925 do

-----0-----
B8138 William Romaine Jr.; William(B774); line as last.
Born Feb. 13, 1896 at San Francisco, Calif.

MARRIED: Aug. 21, 1916
to Helen Kuykendall

CHILDREN:

xB9181 Zelma Elizabeth Born Dec. 1, 1918

-----0-----
B8139 Benjamin Romaine; William(B774); line as above.
Born Feb. 21, 1899 at San Francisco, Calif.

MARRIED: Dec. 18, 1930
to Barbara Elizabeth Haskins. (Divorced)

CHILDREN:

B9186 Ronald Duncan Born Apr. 28, 1934.

B8201 Edmund Romeyn; James(B7151); James(B6125); James(B5123); Thomas(B432)
Klaes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

B9241 Mary Born
B9242 James K. "

-----0-----

B8211 James Augustus Romeyn; Theodore(B7152); James(B6125); as above.
Born May 15, 1853 at Blawenburgh, N.J., Somerset Co., N.J. Lived
in Hackensack, N.J.
MARRIED: 1st. June 3, 1884 at Lancaster, Pa.
to Flora May Cochran of Lancaster, Pa. Daughter of John C. Cochran
and Baumgatter. Born Nov. 23, 1857. Died Dec. 2, 1891.
Buried Reformed Church Yard, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

xB9251 Theodore Bayard Born Dec. 20, 1885 Bapt. Mar. 13, 1886 Hackensack
xB9252 Katharine Cochran "

MARRIED: 2d. Nov. 14, 1894
to Susie Burgess Conover of Newark, N.J. Daughter of John N.
Conover and Margaret DeWitt.

CHILDREN:

James A. Romeyn was a lawyer and editor of the Evening Record
of Hackensack, N.J. in 1894.

-----0-----

B8351 Charles William Romeyn; Hiram(B7232); John(B6196); Jeremiah(B5147);
John(B434); Klaes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born July 29, 1853 at Kingston, N.Y. An Architect. Lived in N.Y.
City, N.Y.
MARRIED: 1885 in N.Y. City.
to Estelle Young.

CHILDREN:

B9401 Emma Langworthy Born
B9402 Radcliffe " June 20, 1890 at Monmouth Beach, N.J.
B9403 E. Rosalind "
xB9404 Estelle Young "

-----0-----

B8407 Maria C. Romeyn; John(B7262); John(B6226); John(B5182); Nicholas
(B444); Jan(B312); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born 1843. Died 1871. Buried Wyckoff Reformed
Church Cemetery, N.J.

MARRIED:

to L. D. Thompson.

CHILDREN:

B8411 Jacob M. Romaine; John N. (B7271); Jacob (B6232); Nicholas (B5183);
 Nicholas (B444); Jan (B312); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
 Born May 1853 (T). Lived in Hackensack, N.J. Died July 1936
 in Dumont, N.J. Age 83-2-6da. Buried N.Y. Cem. Hackensack, N.J.
 MARRIED:
 to Carrie Born 1853. Died Aug. 1914. Age 61.
 Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J. She was of Jersey City,
 N.J.

CHILDREN:
 B9441 James Harvey Born 1875 Died July 1875 Bur N.Y. Cem
 B9442 Ida Everetta " 1878 " Oct. 1879 do 11mo 27da.

-----0-----

B8412 Elizabeth A. Romaine; John N. (B7271); line as above.
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Abraham W. Thompson. Born Oct. 18, 1843. Died Oct. 20, 1869.
 Age 26-0-2da. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN: Thompson:
 Emma Born Jan. 9, 1867. Died Dec. 15, 1869 Bur. N.Y. Cem. Hackensack.

-----0-----

B8425 Ira D. Romaine; Peter (B7273); Jacob (B6232); line as above.
 Born 1861. Lived in N.Y. City. Died Aug. 1913. Age 52-
 5-27 da. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: May 7, 1890.
 to Sarah E. Cooper of Wyckoff, N.J. Daughter of Jacob Cooper and
 Eliza Winter. Widow of John Quackenbush who died Nov. 20, 1885.
 Born 1861. Died 1918. Age 56-11-28da. Buried N.Y.
 Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:
 B9471 Arthur D. Born

-----0-----

B8452 Elizabeth Romaine; George (B7290); Abraham (B6235); Nicassie (B5183);
 Born Jan. 9, 1874. Bapt. Mar. 27, 1874 at Wyckoff, N.J./see above

MARRIED:
 to Henry DeBrot.

CHILDREN: DeBrot:
 Dorothy Elizabeth Bapt. Jan. 18, 1911 at Wyckoff Reformed Ch.

June 23, 1901 Lizzie Romaine (Mrs. DeBot) joined the Wyckoff Ref.
 Church, N.J.

-----0-----

B8453 Alexander Romaine; George (B7290); line as before.
 Born Apr. 12, 1884. Bapt. Sep. 26, 1884 at Wyckoff Reformed Church.
 Lived at Campgaw, N.J.

MARRIED: Nov. 30, 1907 at Wyckoff, N.J.
 to Carrie Voerhman of Wortendyke, N.J.

CHILDREN:

B8453 CHILDREN:

B9491 Robert Alexander Born Dec. 19, 1909 Bapt. Mar. 27, 1910 Wyckoff Ref.

Mar. 27, 1910 Mr. and Mrs Alexander Romaine joined the Wyckoff Reformed Church, N.J.

B8482 Samuel Romaine; Jacob (B7322); Daniel (B6296); Jacob (B5232); Casparis (B472); Isaac (B317); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

B8511 Walter Born

B8491 Isabella E. Romaine; Abraham (B7323); Daniel (B6296); as above
Born May 27, 1860. Bapt. Feb. 6, 1867 at 2d Reformed Church Paterson, N.J.MARRIED: Aug. 14, 1879 Paterson, N.J.
to William H. Kay.

CHILDREN:

B8611 Jacob S. Romaine; Samuel (B7417); Samuel (B6353); Benjamin (B5251);
Elias (B475); Isaac (B317); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born 1851 (T). Lived at Jersey City and Englewood, N.J.
Died Sep. 1922, Age 71 yrs. Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED:

to Cornelia A. Born 1850 (T). Died Sep. 1906
Buried N.Y. Cemetery, Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

B9601 Carrie B. Born Apr. 1879 Died Apr. 1890 Bur. N.Y. Cemetery.
B9602 Cornelia S. " Jan. 1885 " May 1890 doB8614 William S. Romaine; Samuel (B7417); line as above.
Born

MARRIED:

to Cornelia

CHILDREN:

B9611 Olive C. Born Oct. 1890. Died Dec. 1890. Bur. N.Y. Cem. Hack.

93
B8628 Everett Romaine; George (B7418); Samuel (B6353); Benjamin (B5251);
Elias (B475); Isaac (B317); Jan (B25); Claes (B1).
Born Lived at Chappaqua, N.Y.

MARRIED:

to Cora Hammond. Daughter of Thomas D. Hammond and Almira

CHILDREN:

B9626 Edward Everitt Born Jan. 3, 1894
B9627 Kenneth Irving " June 25, 1896
B9628 Charles Leslie " Apr. 6, 1899

-----0-----
B8631 Grace Romaine; Asa Worthington (B7419); Samuel (B6353); as above
Born

MARRIED: June 8, 1854 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
to Aaron K. Thompson of Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B8632 Worthington D. Romaine; Asa Worthington (B7419); line as above.
Born

MARRIED:

to Cora M. A school teacher. Born 1866 (T).
Died as widow, Nov. 6, 1951 at Cincinnati, O. Age 85 yrs.

CHILDREN:

B9651 Miriam E. Born
B9652 Millard "
B9653 Paul "
B9654 William W. "

-----0-----
B8663 Jessie Elmora Romine; Joseph (B7475); Cornelius (B6385); David (B5271);
Daniel (B481); Claes (B324); Daniel (B27); Claes (B1).
Born

MARRIED: Sec. 17, 1864 at Omaha, Nebr.
to George W. McNulty. Son of George Washington McNulty and
Arabella Rhea. Born Dec. 17, 1864 at Bellville, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B8681 Daniel E. Romeyn; Martin (B7511); Daniel (B6475); Martin (B5315);
Daniel (B495); Jan (B326); Daniel (B27); Claes (B1).
Born Aug. 25, 1862 at Beonton, N.J. Bapt. May 8, 1863 Totowa, N.J.
A farmer; carpenter.
MARRIED: Jan. 9, 1884
to Phebe A. Wilson of Parsippany (Montville), N.J. Daughter of

B9581 Stewart Wilson and Amanda Stiles. Born at Sussex Co., N.J.

CHILDREN:

B9671 Charles Born Died Nov. 29, 1911.
 xB9672 Elmer Wilson " Nov. 14, 1887 Morristown, N.J.
 B9673 Mildred "
 B9674 Harry L. "
 B8675 Henry "
 B8676 John "
 B8677 Martin "

-----0-----
 B8682 William Paulison Romain; Martin (B7511); line as last.
 Born Dec. 1, 1869. Bapt. Mar. 4, 1870 at Totocoe Reformed Church, N.J.
 Lived Monmouth Co., N.J.

MARRIED:

to Abby Jane Stout, Daughter of Elhanan H. Stout and Mary Lippincott.

CHILDREN:

B9681 Augustus Born
 xB9682 Florence "
 B9683 Melvina "
 xB9684 Edith "
 xB9685 Burchard Prescott " Jan. 20, 1883

-----0-----
 B8684 James Romain; Martin (B7511); line as above
 Born

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

xB9691 Agnes Born

He was a banker at Trenton, N.J. and hotel man. He sold his hotels to Statler.

-----0-----
 B8693 Mary Tomaine; John (B7512); Daniel (B6475); line as before.
 Born May 10, 1869. Bapt. Mar. 8, 1870 at Hackensack First Reformed Church.

MARRIED:

to Jacobson of Newark, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B8711 Kate Romeyn; Helmas (B7521); Richard (B6476); Martin (B5315); as before
 Born Apr. 29, 1863 at Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED: June 29, 1889.

to Joseph D. Roberts. Son of Joseph D. Roberts and Frances Timms from England. He from Wales. Born Aug. 4, 1858 Buffalo, N.Y.
 Children:

NINTH GENERATION

B9131 Roy Livingston Romaine see page 97
-----0-----

B9171 Mary Ellen Romaine; Demarest (B8132); Christie (B772); Nicholas (B6 Benjamin (B515); Albert (B45); Nicholas (B31); Albert (B24); Claes (Born Sep. 3, 1919 at Bogota, N.J.

MARRIED: Apr. 8, 1944 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Walter Everett Webster Jr. of Kingston, B.Y.

CHILDREN: Webster:

Walter Everett III Born Feb. 25, 1945 in N.H.
Bapt. May 12, 1946 at First Reformed Ch. Hack.
Susan Anne Born Jan. 22, 1946 at Exeter, N.H.
Bapt. May 12, 1946 First Ref. Ch. Hackensack, N.
Mary Elizabeth Born Jan. 23, 1948 at Exeter, N.H.
John Norman " Mar. 20, 1951 Elkins, N.C.

-----0-----
B9172 Demarest Jr. Romaine; Demarest (B8132); line as above.
Born Jan. 3, 1922 at Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: Sep. 8, 1947 at Hong Kong, China.
to Dorothy Elizabeth Rose of Penn Wayne, Pa.

CHILDREN:

B10 William Born Jan. 23, 1949 at Amoy, China, Bapt at Changchow
B10 Christopher " Oct. 20, 1951 Philadelphia, Pa.
Bapt. Apr. 6, 1952 Swarthmore, Pa.

-----0-----
B9173 Elizabeth Anne Romaine; Demarest (B8132); line as above.
Born Apr. 21, 1925 at Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: Aug. 31, 1946 at Hackensack, N.J.
to William Cornelius Hillegonds of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: Hillegonds:

Paul Christie Born Mar. 4, 1949 at Holland, Mich.
Timothy " Oct. 5, 1950 do

-----0-----
B9176 William Ralph Romaine; Nicholas (B8136); William (B774); Nicholas (B635); Benjamin (B515); Albert (B45); Nicholas (B31); Albert (B24); Claes (B1);
Born July 1, 1921 at Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: June 8, 1948 at Miami, Fla.
to Susan Monk.

CHILDREN:

B10 Ruth Janet Born Oct. 10, 1949 at Hyattsville, Md.

B9177 Benjamin Hall Romaine; Nicholas (B8136); line as last.
Born Apr. 24, 1923 at Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: July 5, 1948 at Long Branch, N.J.
to Margaret Ellen Parkerson.

CHILDREN:

B10 William James Born Jan. 30, 1949 at Long Branch, N.J.
B10 David Park " Oct. 21, 1950 " " "

-----0-----
B9181 Zelma Elizabeth Romaine; William (B8138); William (B774); as before.
Born Dec. 1, 1918.

MARRIED: June 11, 1945.
to Eugene Robinson III.

CHILDREN: Robinson:

Laurel Jean Born July 3, 1949
Julie Anne " " "

-----0-----

B9131 Roy Livingston Romaine; Adam(B893); Albert(B742); John(B627);
Roslef(B511); Albert(B45); Wichilas(B31); Albert(B24); Claes(B1)
Born :ived in Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Helen S. Morgan, a nurse, of Clifton, N.J.

CHILDREN:
xB10 Helen Elizabeth Born
xB10 Mary Frances "

-----0-----
B9251 Theodore Bayard Romaine; James(B8211); Theodore(B7152); James(B61.
James(B5123); Thomas(B432); Claes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born Dec. 20, 1885. Bapt. Mar. 13, 1886 Hackensack First Reformed C.

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:
B10 Catharine C. Born

-----0-----
B9252 Katharine Cochran Romeyn; James(B8211); line as next above
Born

MARRIED:
to John Van Ost of Hackensack, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B9404 Estelle Young Romeyn; Charles(B8351); Hiram(B7232); John(B6196);
Jeremiah(B5147); John(B434); Klaes(B311); Jan(B25); Claes(B1).
Born

MARRIED:
to Ernest W. Pittman. Son of Stewart Lansing Pittman and Doris
MacMillan.

CHILDREN: Pittman:
Patsy Born
Steuart "
Nancy "

-----0-----
B9672 Elmer Wilson Romaine; Daniel(B8681); Martin(7511); Daniel(B6475);
Martin(B5315); Daniel(B495); Jan(B326); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born Nov. 14, 1887.

MARRIED: Mar. 31, 1909 at Boonton, N.J.
to Lillian(Stickle) Estler of Boonton, N.J.

CHILDREN:
B10 Berton Elmer Born Dec. 30, 1909.

B9682 Florence Romain; William (B8682); Martin (B7511); line as last.
 Born Died 1840(?).

MARRIED:

to Frank Baker of Asbury Park, N.J. Born Died
 1911(?)

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B9684 Edith Romain; William (8682); line as above.
 Born

MARRIED: 1st.
 to George Edge

CHILDREN: Edge:
 Robert Born

MARRIED: 2d.
 to Maynard Butler

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B9685 Burchard Prescott Romain Sr. (William (B8682)); line as above.
 Born Jan. 20, 1883. Died Apr. 3, 1947.

MARRIED:
 to Mabel Reid

CHILDREN:

XE10 Burchard Prescott Jr. Born Mar. 3, 1913.
 E10 William Reid " July 4, 1916

-----0-----
 E9691 Agnes Romain; James (B8684); Martin (B7511); line as at top.
 Born Lived at Short Hills, N.J.

MARRIED:
 to Lee

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

B10 Helen Elizabeth Romaine; Roy(B9131); Adam(B893); Albert(B742);
 John(B627); Reel ef(B511); Albert(B45); Nicholas(B31); Albert
 (B24); Claes(B1).
 Born Lived 1938 at Paterson, N.J. Wellesley Mass.
 in 1950.
 MARRIED:
 to Bauman
 CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 B10 Mary Frances; Roy(B9131); line as above.
 Born Lived 1938 at Paterson, N.J. Toronto Canada
 in 1950.
 MARRIED:
 to Ahlstrom
 CHILDREN: Ahlstrom:
 Romaine Born a nurse

-----0-----
 B10 Burchard Prescott Romain Jr.; Burchard(B9685); William(B8682);
 Martin(7511); Daniel(B6475); Martin(5315); Daniel(B495);
 Jan(B326); Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
 Born Mar. 3, 1913. Lives at Ramsey, N.J.
 MARRIED: 1st Nov. 2, 1943
 to Andrea Virginia Partlow. Daughter of Ira J. Partlow, Atty.
 General Va. and Andrea R. Born Jan. 9, 1913. Died July
 17, 1951 at Ramsey, N.J.
 CHILDREN:
 B11 Andrea Reid Born July 31, 1944
 B11 Burchard Prescott III " 1948 d. y.
 MARRIED: 2d. Jan. 4, 1952 at St Johns Epis. Church, Ramsey, N.J.
 to Nancy Clifford of Ramsey, N.J. Daughter of John P. Clifford
 and Elizabeth Ransome.

CHILDREN:

C Line of Simon Janszen Romeyn

OT Simon Janszen Romeyn.
Born 1629 in Amsterdam Holland. Emigrated in 1653 after
his brothers Christoffel and Claes.
MARRIED Jan. 1, 1671 at N.Y. Reformed Church.
to Sophia Jans of Gravenhage.

CHILDREN:

Oct. 5, 1660 Symon Jans Romeyn appointed administrator of the Estate
of Jan Barenz who died this date.

He settled first in New Amsterdam and then the Flatlands, L.I.
where name appears on Assessment Rolls in 1675.

Feb. 19, 1671 Simon Jansy Romeyn paid a marriage fee 6g.

1680 He bought lands in Bergen Co., N.J. per Winfield Land.

May 25, 1700 a Symon Romeyn purchases lots #23 and 27 "Long Fly"
and "Cedar Neck" lots.

"Unknown" members of Romeyn Family
 Would like any definite information of where they belong in the
 family. These are set up alphabetically.

• Romine;
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Eliada Barber of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co. N.J. Daughter
 of John Barber. Per his will dated Feb. 22, 1795.

CHILDREN:

• Romaine;
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Eliza Demarest. Daughter of Barent Demarest and Susanna
 Stevens.

CHILDREN:

• Romeyn;
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Margaret Fake

CHILDREN: none

James Quackenbos born Sep. 8, 1758 married first Lea Demarest
 who died in 1805. He married 2d. Margaret Fake Romeyn, widow
 of Romeyn.

• Romaine;
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Elizabeth Henion.

CHILDREN:

Married Mar. 25, 1893 John Packer of Wyckoff and Mrs Elizabeth
 Romaine, nee Hinion of Crystal Lake.

• Romaine;
 Born

MARRIED:
 to Irma Mitchell of Pompton Plains, N.J. (1951) Daughter of
 Harvey H. Mitchell and Laura M. Curie.

CHILDREN:

. Romane;
Born Of Brooklyn, N.Y.

MARRIED:

to Margaret Post of Pascack, N.J. Daughter of John A. Post.
Born 1843(T). Died July 1868. Age 25yrs. Buried True
Reformed Paramus, N.J. Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

. Romain;
Born

MARRIED: Jan.10,1861 at 2d Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J.
to John Pile (Pyle).

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Apr.16,1881
to Hannah Reynolds. Daughter of Benjamin Reynolds and Mary
Varian. She born Feb.24,1805, daughter of James Varian.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Emma Franklin Whiting. Member D.A.R. Vol 3.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

A. O. Romine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Eula May Minnie (D.A.R.#135580). Daughter of Isaac Wooden Minnie
(1866-89) married 1st 1886 Sarah Josephine Nix born 1869.
Born in Grayson Co., Texas.

CHILDREN:

Abraham L. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: 1st.
to Serena Laina-
Age 17-11-18da.

Born Oct. 28, 1843 (T). Died Oct. 16, 18

MARRIED: 2d.
to Sarah

CHILDREN:

Rachel Dey Born Mar. 18, 1872 Bapt. Sep. 7, 1873 Market M.E. Ch
Kate Wilson " Apr. 26, 1873 " do do Paterson, N.
Nellie " June 17, 1868 " Nov. 29, 1868 do
Martha " July 15, 1869 " Sep. 6, 1869 do

x

-----0-----
Abraham Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Apr. 6, 1830 Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City.
to Elizabeth Hill.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Abraham Romine; David();
Born July 20, 1806. Bapt. Montville, N.J.

MARRIED: Dec. 27, 1827 at Montville, N.J.
to Eleanor Peer.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Adrianna Louise Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Corwin Ford Palmer.

CHILDREN: Palmer;

Joel Clyde Romaine Born May 14, 1881 Mar. Ruth Coney Henderson, O.

-----0-----
Albert B. Romaine;
Born Nov. 14, 1811. Died Dec. 16, 1851. Age 40-1-2da. Buried Old
Burial Ground, River St., Edgewater, N.J. (#165).
MARRIED: Sep. 3, 1834 at Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City.
to Catharine Z. Cronk.

CHILDREN:

Alvert Romeyn;
Born Of Bergen, N.J.

MARRIED: Nov. 14, 1855 at Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J.
to Petrina Post of Acquackanonk, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Albert Romaine;
Born Of The Ponds, N.J.

MARRIED: June 6, 1846 at The Ponds (Oakland), N.J.
to Elizabeth Stuart of Ramapo, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Andrew Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Hannah Born 1798(T). Died Feb. 22, 1876 as
widow. Age 78 year.

CHILDREN:

N.Y. Eve. Post notes Hannah had a son-in-law William T. Johnston
of Greenpoint.

-----0-----

Ann B. Rommin;
Born Feb. 24, 1801(T). Of N.Y. City. Died Sep. 29, 1850. Age 49-7-5da
Buried St. Johns Cemetery, Yonkers, N.Y.

MARRIED: May 13, 1826 at N.Y.
to Daniel Conklin. Born June 10, 1803(T). Died Feb. 2, 1879. Age
75-7-23da. Buried St. Johns Cemetery, Yonkers. Son of James
Conklin (1772-1854) and

CHILDREN: Conklin:
Jacob Born 1833(T) Died Nov. 4, 1872. Age 39yrs. Buried
St Johns Cemetery, Yonkers N.Y.

-----0-----

Ann Romeyn;
Born

MARRIED: Dec. 20, 1821 at N.Y. Reformed Dutch Church, NYC.
to Oliver Marsh.

CHILDREN:

Annie A. Romaine;
 Born 1839(T). Died July 8, 1871. Age 32yrs. Buried Valle
 Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.
 MARRIED:
 to Andrew Van Emburgh. Son of Peter Van Emburgh and Maria Ack-
 erman(L7183).
 CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 Ann Romine;
 Born
 MARRIED: Feb. 4, 1837 at The Ponds Reformed Church, N.J.
 to Barney Van Riper.
 CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 Anna Amelia Romaine;
 Born
 MARRIED: Mar. 4, 1857 at N.Y. City.
 to Herman Terhune Winter. Son of Andrew Winter and Martha Terhu
 (7532) Born Mar. 28, 1832. Bapt. May 6, 1832 at Saddle River Ref. Ch
 CHILDREN: Winter:
 Charles Auguster Born Feb. 23, 1858. Bapt. Sep. 27, 1859 Ramapo Ref.
 Henry Born Apr. 22, 1860 Died 1860. / Mar. Harriet Briggs.
 Lillie " Sep. 3, 1861 Mar. William Ales. Patterson
 Martha " July 11, 1863 Died 1863
 Emily Roe " June 4, 1866 Mar. Harry B. Dawes.

-----0-----
 Anthony Romaine;
 Born Lives Paterson, N.J. (1938)
 MARRIED:
 to Dora
 CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 Benjamin Romine;
 Born Of Ramapough.
 MARRIED: Apr. 4, 1829
 to Mary Ann Hopper of Ramapough.
 CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Benjamin F. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Arosina Humphreys.

CHILDREN:

His wife joined the 2d-Reformed-Church in 1873.

Benjamin Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Oct.3,1835 at The Ponds, N.J.
to Bridget Romine.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Benjamin Franklin Romaine; Benjamin();
Born Aug.24,1832 2d Reformed Church Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED: Sep.23,1850 at Murray St. Church, N.Y.City.
to Julia Adelaide Tyson of N.Y. City. Daughter of William
Tyson and

CHILDREN:

x Louis Tyson Born
x Charles Jacob " Oct. 6,1857 Died Feb.26,1859.
Girard " 1862

-----0-----
Benjamin Romeyn;
Born

MARRIED Mar.22,1823 at Paramus, N.J.
to Mary Van Giesen.

CHILDREN:

x Benjamin Franklin Born Aug.24,1832 Bapt.2d Ref.Church, Paterson
Catharine " Aug.14,1825 " Oct. 9,1825 Totowa.

-----0-----
Bernard J. Romaine;
Born Lives in Hackensack(1950).

MARRIED:
to Catherine

CHILDREN:

Jessie Born Died Sep.10,1950 Bur.Hack.Cem.
Kate " Oct.14,1950 do
Jeannette
Charlotte

Bertha Romine; J. F.();
Born

MARRIED: Apr. 16, 1920
to Curtis Zack Ice of Farrington. Son of Jay Calvin Ice
(born Dec. 1, 1867) and Caraul Lough. Born Dec. 2, 1894.

CHILDREN: None

-----0-----
Blanchard Romaine;
Born Of Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:
Margaret Ann Born Oct. 1906 Died Nov. 1906 Bur. N.Y. Cem.
Westervelt " 1910 Dr. of Music.
Lydia "
Blanchard "

-----0-----
Bridget Romeyn;
Born 1826. Lived in Fairfield N.J.

MARRIED: Mar. 31, 1850 at Fairfoeld, N.J.
to William Jacobus, farmer of Montville, N.J. Born

182

CHILDREN: Jacobus:
Martha Louisa Born Apr. 7, 1852 Bapt. Montville, N.J.
Mary Margareth " June 12, 1854 do
Ralph R. " Mar. 22, 1856 do
John Henry " Mar. 18, 1858 do June 5, 1858 do
Rachel Ann " Dec. 13, do June 14, 1861 do
Worthington " June 13, 1865 do do
Leah Jane " Nov. 22, 1863 do do
? " Jan. 12, 1868 dp do

-----0-----
Bridget Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Oct. 3, 1835 at The Ponds, N.J.
to Benjamin Romine.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Burton Young Romaine; William J. ();
Born June 23, 1891. Bapt. Mar. 29, 1894 Cross St. M.E. Church,
Paterson, N.J.
MARRIED:
to Katherine C.
CHILDREN:

Catharine Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Jan. 28, 1819 at Pompton (Totowa).
to Henry Brown.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Catharine M. Romine; Henry(); David();
Born Of Powerville

MARRIED: July 1, 1865 at Montville, N.J.
to Albert Kanouse of Powerville. Son of Daniel Kanouse and Helen

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Catherine R. Romaine; Philip();
Born

MARRIED: Nov. 13, 1838 at N.Y.
to John Hopkins Ryerson. Son of George Ryerson and Sarah Hopkins
Born Apr. 2, 1812. Died July 14, 1860 in New York.

CHILDREN: Ryerson:

Emma Louise	Born		Mar. S.E. Hawkins
Sarah	"		d.y.
Mary	"		d.y.
John Henry	"	Sep. 27, 1850	" Rebecca Blake
Catherine (Kate)	"		
William A.	"	Jan. 23, 1857	" Rosetta L. Iserman
Estelle Romaine	"		" Augustus Hewitt

-----0-----

Catharine Romeyn; Philip(); Philip();
Born

MARRIED:
to John R. Ryerson

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Catherine Remain;
Born

MARRIED: 1802(?)
to William(?) Van Duzen. Son of Isaac Van Duzen and Angenetie
Laroe. Born 1780(?).

CHILDREN:

Charles H. Romaine;
Born Lived in Paterson, N.J. (1938).

MARRIED:
to Alice

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Charles W. Roumaine;
Born

MARRIED: May 6, 1843.
to Glorianna Van Winkle. Daughter Jacob H. Van Winkle and Ma
Smith. Born Feb. 20, 1824.
CHILDREN:

Helen

-----0-----

Charles Card Romaine; Lamber();
Born May 22, 1862 at Pompton Lakes, N.J.

MARRIED: Nov. 1888 at Pompton Plains, N.J.
to Martha Weyant of Pompton Plains, N.J. Daughter of Thomas
Weyant and Ellen Hazen.
CHILDREN: 4

pkins

- .
- .
- .
- .

-----0-----

Charlotte Romane; Bernard();
Born

MARRIED:
to Standish

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Cora Viola Romaine; Samuel Franklin()
Born Nov. 10, 1862.

MARRIED: Jan. 1, 1887
to William A. Burhans. Son of Benslow Burhans and Clara Corni
Born Oct. 16, 1863
CHILDREN: Burhans:
Edna May Born May 19, 1888
Denslow June 17, 1889 Died Oct. 8, 1889.
Nina Hope Jan. 2, 1891

e

Cornelius Romein;
Born Lived in Paterson, N.J.(1938).

MARRIED:
to Mary J. Born 1859(T). Died Nov.4,1937.. Age 78.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
David Romaine;
Born Of Haverstraw, N.Y.

MARRIED:
to Sarah Jane Coe of Haverstraw, N.Y. Daughter of Benjamin Coe
and Catherine Allison(6).

CHILDREN:

x Laura Born

Will of Catharine Allison dated May 23,1878. Probated Oct.12,
1878. Mentions: Daughter Marietta wife of Usaac Parleman and
Sarah Jane who married David Romaine of Haverstraw, child Laura.

-----0-----
David Romine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Anna Doremus.

CHILDREN:

x Daniel Born Oct.26,1809 Bapt. at Montville, N.J.
x Henry " Jan.23,1813 do
x Dorcas " Aug.23,1804 do
x Abraham " July 20,1806 do

-----0-----
David Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Mar.17,1832 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to Margaret Watson.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Delaphine Romaine;
Born Of Passaic, N.J.

MARRIED: Sep.12,1893 at Acquackanonk(Passaic), N.J.
to Howard Terhune(8-1512). Son of Andrew Z. Terhune and Christina
Ryerson. Born Oct.5,1867 at Passaic, N.J.

CHILDREN: Ternune:

Florence Born 1844
Evelyn " 1896

Demarest Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:

to Edna Frances Demarest. Daughter of Peter Edward Demarest and Fra.
N. Tingley. Born Feb. 4, 1881.

CHILDREN:

XHoward Born Apr. 24, 1916
Marie twins) " Apr. 27, 1918
Isabel)
Alfred " Mar. 3, 1922

Dinah Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Aug. 4, 1838 at 2d Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J.
to George Harris.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Dorcas Romine; David();
Born Aug. 23, 1804. Died Jan. 9, 1880. Age 75-4mo. Buried Vallea
Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

MARRIED: Oct. 3, 1822 at Morris Co., N.J.
to Albert A. Ackerman(A654); Son of Abraham Ackerman and
Elizabeth Packer. Born Jan. 10, 1794. Bapt. Feb. 9, 1794 at Param
Reformed Church. Died July 3, 1884. Age 90-5-22da. Buried Val.
Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

CHILDREN: Ackerman:

Elisabeth Ann Born Mar. 19, 1824 Bapt. Apr. 18, 1824 at Paramus
Margaret Rutan " Mar. 12, 1826 " Apr. 2, 1826 do
Ellen Maria " Sep. 19, 1829 " Oct. 17, 1829 do
Martha " May 6, 1832 " June 24, 1832 do
Rachel " Apr. 17, 1835 " May 24, 1835 do
Jane " Aug. 28, 1838 " Oct. 14, 1838 do
David Henry " July 25, 1841 " Oct. 9, 1841 do
Abraham Rutan " Mar. 10, 1844 " Apr. 6, 1844 do

Feb. 16, 1833 Dorcas Romine Ackerman joined the Paramus Reform
Church, N.J. Albert A. Ackerman served as Deacon and Elder.

-----0-----
Dorothy Romaine;
Born Of Hohokus, N.J.

MARRIED:

to Robert B. Henly, Capt. U.S.A. (1942). Son of Walter F. Hen
and Isabel M. Beresford. Born Mar. 23, 1916.

CHILDREN:

Age 78.

Coe

12,
and
Laura.

ristina

Dorothy Romaine; Gabriel () ; Edward () ;
 Born Of Greenwich, Conn. (1951).

MARRIED:

to Osborne

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 Edith Romaine; Gabriel () ; Edward () ;
 Born

MARRIED:

to Anderson

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 Edward Romaine;
 Born

MARRIED:

to Sarah

CHILDREN:

Gabriel Born Sep. 9, 1873.

Sarah ----- was also married to Phillips and son
 Cleveland Phillips of Port Chester, N.Y. (1951) and Harriet A.
 Phillips who married Theodore Romaine of Little Falls, N.J.

-----0-----
 B496 Effie (Eva) Romeyn; Jan (B326) ; Daniel (B27) ; Class (B1).
 Born Mar. 30, 1754. Died Oct. 27, 1809. Age 55-6-29da. Buried
 North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, N.J.

MARRIED: Oct. 25, 1770

to Jan Demarest of Old Hook, N.J. Son of David Demarest and
 Greetje Abram Haring. Born Oct. 11, 1743. Bapt. Oct. 30, 1743 at
 Tappan Reformed Church. Died Jan. 5, 1825. Age 81-2-23da Buried
 North Schraalenburgh Church Yard.

CHILDREN: Demarest:

Margrietje	Born Nov. 2, 1771	Bapt. Dec. 17, 1771	Schraalenburgh
Katrinje	" June 14, 1777	" June 29, 1777	do Died May 4, 1785
Lea	" Feb. 3, 1785	" Feb. 13, 1785	do
Jan	" Oct. 20, 1786	" Nov. 12, 1786	do

Schraalenburgh Register: John Demarest and wife Effie Romeyn.

-----0-----

Eldon V. Romaine;
Born Aug. 12, 1892 Of Fairlawn, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Wildred Kallmeyer. Born Feb. 9, 1892.

CHILDREN:
Dorothy A. Born May 11, 1916.

-----0-----
Eli Romine; James();
Born July 18, 1829 at Harrison Co., Va. Died Sep. 20, 1894 at
Goshen Twp. Campaign Co., O.
MARRIED: Dec. 13, 1854
to Rebecca Harlan. Daughter of Joshua Harlan and Ann Wood-
ward. Born Dec. 1, 1827 Chaster Co.
CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Elias A. Romaine;
Born Died Jan. 22, 1857. Buried Preakness Cemetery

MARRIED:
to Mary Ann Walden. Daughter of John Walden and Caty Doremus.
Born June 11, 1824. Died Apr. 24, 1901. Age 76-10-13da. Buried
Preakness Cemetery.
CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Elizabeth Romein;
Born July 9, 1818. Died Feb. 22, 1902. Buried Cemetery of First
Reformed Church, Hawthorne, N.J.
MARRIED:
to Adrianus Aartse.
Buried with wife.
CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B327 Elizabeth Romeyn; Daniel(B27); Claes(B1).
Born

MARRIED:
to William Berry

CHILDREN: Berry:
Marya Born Bapt. Oct. 18, 1761 Schraalenburgh
Jannetje " Oct. 2, 1763
Mar. Jan Kip bp. Mar. 4, 1750.

et A.
.J.

and
at
ried

gh
4, 1849

yn.

Elisa Romine;
Born

Of Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED: Dec. 17, 1854 at Prospect M.E. Church, Paterson, N.J.
to Charles Hatrick of Paterson, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Elizabeth Romyne;
Born

MARRIED:
to Thomas Hennion.

CHILDREN: Hennion:
Abraham Born June 22, 1793 Bapt. Nov. 3, 1793 Totowa

-----0-----
Elizabeth Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Paul Rupp. Born Died Mar. 21, 1951 as widower.
Buried Woodland Cemetery (? Newark)

CHILDREN: Rupp:
Frank Born
William "
Helen "
Cecelia "

-----0-----
Elizabeth Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Jan. 28, 1819 at Pompton or Totowa, N.J.
to Peter Tice

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Elizabeth Romaine;
Born Of N.Y. City.

MARRIED: Dec. 23, 1839 at N.Y.
to John Underwood of N.Y. City.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Jan. 2, 1797 at Pompton Plains, N.J.
to Henry Van Houten.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Elis Romeyn
Born Of Passaic, Preakness.

MARRIED: Apr. 28, 1842 at Pompton Plains, N.J.
to John Van Zile of Pompton, Morris Co.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Elizabeth Romeyn;
Born Sep. 28, 1809. Bapt. Pompton Plains, N.J.

MARRIED: Dec. 22, 1831 at Pompton, N.J.
to Morris Warren.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Elsie Romaine; Wallace();
Born Of Pompton Lakes, N.J. (1850)

MARRIED:
to Florance

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Emily Romaine; Wallace()
Born Of Pompton Lakes, N.J. (1850)

MARRIED:
to Pellington.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

CHILDREN

Evelyn Romaine; Gabriel (); Samuel ();
Born Of Greenwich, Conn.

MARRIED:
to Marshall

CHILDREN: Marshall:
Helen Born
Diane "
Evelyn "
Harold "

-----0-----
Everetta Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: 1901
to J. Edward Handy. Born at Cornwall, N.Y.
Died Feb. 26, 1950.
CHILDREN:

J. Edward Handy married 2d. Mrs. M.D. Flord who died Jan. 4, 1950

-----0-----
Florence Romaine: Wallace ();
Born Of Oakland, N.J. (1950).

MARRIED:
to Yecmans

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
B9141 Floyd A. Romaine; Alfred (B894); Page 87.
Born Mar. 11, 1891. Of Ridgewood, N.J. (1951).

MARRIED: June 21, 1915
to Caroline Murray

CHILDREN:
B10 William Alfred Born May 30, 1931.

-----0-----
Franklin H. Romaine; Girard (); Benjamin F. ().
Born Of Bloomfield, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Grace Beam. Born Died 1918.

CHILDREN:

Furman Romaine:
Born

MARRIED: June 9, 1798 at Hunterdon, Co., N.J.
to Ann Holcombe.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Gabriel A. Romaine; Gabriel () ; Edward () ;
Born Of Byram, Conn. (1941).

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:

son Born Mar. Robert Ryan of Byram, Conn.
Harold (7) "

-----0-----
Gabriel E. Romaine; Edward () ;
Born Sep. 9, 1873 at Pompton Lakes, N.J. Lived 23yrs Port Chester
N.Y. then to Greenwich, Conn. Died 1950(T). Age 77yrs.
Buried Putnam Cemetery, Conn.
MARRIED: Feb. 11, 1903.
to Lena Krattiger of Paterson, N.J.

CHILDREN:

- X Edith Born
- X Dorothy "
- X Evelyn "
- X Gabriel A. "

His mother Sarah married 2d a Phillips and the had a son
Cleveland and daughter Harriet A. Phillips who married to
Theodore Romaine.

-----0-----
George Washington Romaine; Rev. H. F. Romaine () ;
Born Died Dec. 11, 1868 Columbus, O.

MARRIED:

to Margaret Mesick of Albany, N.Y. Daughter of Henry Mesick.
Born Died Dec. 17, 1869 Columbus, O.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Girard Romaine; Benjamin F. () ; Benjamin ()
Born 1862(T). Of Rumson, N.J. Died Apr. 15, 1947 Maplewood
N.J. Age 85yrs.
MARRIED:

CHILDREN: continued:

CHILDREN: Romaine:
 Margaret Born Of Vineland N.J. (1943)
 dau " Mar. Harry G. Kinkell, N.Y. City
 x Julian G. " "
 x Franklin H. " "

-----0-----

Hannah Romine;
 Born

MARRIED:
 to John Buise.

CHILDREN: Buise:
 Hannah Born Sep. 13, 1783 Bapt. Dec. 14, 1783 N.Y. Ref. Church.
 John " May 6, 1786 " June 2, 1786 do

-----0-----

Hannah Romaine;
 Born

MARRIED: Aug. 10, 1852 at Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City.
 to David J. Demarest.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Hannah Catharine Romaine;
 Born Of Pompton, N.J.

MARRIED: Mar. 20, 1844 at Pompton, N.J.
 to Aaron S. Speer of Manchester Twp. Paterson, N.J.

CHILDREN: Speer:
 Susan Jane Born Aug. 13, 1846 Bapt. Aug. 16, 1850 Second Ref.
 Benjamin Doremus " May 4, 1854 " Jan. 14, 1855 do Paterson
 Isabella " Jan. 4, 1857 " Sep. 13, 1857 do

Hannah C. Romaine joined the 2d Ref. Ch. Paterson in 1890.

-----0-----

Harry B. Remain;
 Born Of Broadway, Paterson, N.J. (1938).

MARRIED:
 to Elizabeth H.

CHILDREN:

Harry C. Romaine;
Born Of Penn Yan, Lived Elmira, N.Y.

MARRIED:
to Minnie McDuffie. Daughter of Judson McDuffie and Thankful
P. Brown. Born Nov. 24, 1879 at Charleston

CHILDREN:
Redman C. Born

-----0-----
Helen Romeyn;
Born Died Dec. 4, 1855.

MARRIED:
to Peter Jacobsen.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Heleanor Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Dec. 26, 1829 at Wyckoff (Ponds or Preakness).
to Peter T. Lines

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Ellen Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Albert Smith of Preakness, N.J. Son of Peter A. Smith and
Sarah Folly. Born 1832 (T). Died June 17, 1879 by light-
ning. Age 47 yrs.

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d.
to Abraham L. Yeomans.

Mrs. Abraham L. Yeomans, (Mrs Albert Smith, Ellen Romaine)
joined the Preakness Reformed Church on June 2, 1876.

-----0-----
Henrietta Romaine;
Born Of N.Y. City.

MARRIED: Jan. 20, 1859 at N.Y. City
to Hamlet V. Hickox of N.Y. City.

CHILDREN:

Henry Romain;
Born Chauffer. Of West Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Nettie

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Henry Romaine; David()
Born Jan. 23, 1813. Bapt. Montville, N.J.

MARRIED: Oct. 12, 1836 at Pompton Plains, N.J.
to Nancy Hopper.

CHILDREN:
Catharine M. Born

x

-----0-----
Henry Romaine;
Born 1830(T). Of The Ponds. Died Jan. 26, 1867. Age 36-
8-7da. Buried Wyckoff Cemetery, N.J.
MARRIED: Oct. 18, 1851 at Wyckoff, N.J.
to Melvina Lake of The Ponds, N.J. Born Oct. 10, 1834(T). Died
Apr. 19, 1860. Age 25-6-9da. Buried Wyckoff N.J. Cemetery.

CHILDREN:
Minnie Born Feb. 27, 1860(T). Died Feb. 1, 1866. Age 5-9-14da.

-----0-----
Hendrick Romeyn;
Born Nov. 12, 1879 at Amsterdam Holland. Of Spokane, Wash.

MARRIED: Nov. 3,
to Jennie Roy(8). Daughter of William R. Roy and Sarah John-
son(7). Born Sep. 8, 1881 Palmyra, Mo.

CHILDREN:
Jane Roy Born Feb. 8, 1906 at Spokane, Wash.
Hendrick III " June 21, 1909 do

-----0-----
Henry Franklin Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Hattie L. Smith(D.A.R.#146951) of Columbus, O. Daughter of
David Marshall Smith(1838-1908) and Lucinda Fogle(1843-81).
(Soldier Capt. Joseph Taylor 1730-1813).

CHILDREN:

Henry A. Romaine:
Born Of Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Rachel Van Houten(8563) of The Ponds, N.J. Daughter of
Martin Van Houten and Hester Bartrim of The Ponds, N.J.

CHILDREN:
Mary Ann Born June 20, 1862 Bapt. Jan. 22, 1867 at 2d Ref. Paterson
Rosa " Nov. 9, 1865 " do do N.

Rachel Van Houten married 2d. to Abram Folly of Passaic, N.J.

-----0-----
Howard L. Romaine; Demarest();
Born Apr. 24, 1916. Of Paterson, N.J. (1938).

MARRIED:
to Mae K a widow in 1938

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Jacob Rome Romeyn; Nicholas()
Born Aug. 2, 1813. Bapt. Sep. 5, 1813 at Pompton Plains, N.J.

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:
Rachel Jane Born

-----0-----
Jacob Romeyn;
Born

MARRIED:
to Sarah Margaret Demarest. Daughter of Samuel Demarest and
Lena (Eleanor) Doremus.
CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Jacob Romyne;
Born

MARRIED:
to Maria Deryea. Daughter of Daniel Duryea and Vrouwtje Van
Dien.

CHILDREN:
Maria Born Aug. 13, 1794 at Montville, N.J.
Sephronia " June 16, 1801 Bapt. do July 5, 1801
(Vrouwtje)
Maria Deryea joined Montville Ref. Ch. Mar. 14, 1797. Jacob was
an Elder Mar. 23, 1795.

x

Jacob Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Maria Reelofson.

CHILDREN:
Benjamin Born June 16, 1798. Bapt. July 22, 1798 at N.Y. Ref. Ch.

-----O-----
James Romine;
Born Of Mechanicsberg, O.

MARRIED:
to Abigail Vanhorn.

CHILDREN:
Eli Born July 18, 1829 at Harrison Co., Va.

-----O-----
James Romaine;
Born Died Mar. 4, 1864 hanged for murder.

The book "Vigilantes" of Montana. Written up by request of the Governor of the Territory. The Territory was formed by Abraham Lincoln in 1865. Prior to that little record of hapenings are known. In the southwest corner of the territory placer gold mining was conducted. The local sheriff headed a gang that robbed the miners. The "Vigilantes" caught and tried and executed them all including the sheriff. The above Romaine was one of them.

-----O-----
Jane Romeyn (Romaine);
Born at Dublin Ireland.

MARRIED
to John Daniels.

CHILDREN: Daniels:
William Bapt. Apr. 5, 1792 at Ref. Church Port Richmond
John " Apr. 15, 1793 do / N.Y.
Juliana " Sep. 14, 1794 do
Sarah Jones Born Apr. 27, 1797 Bapt. Feb. 22, 1798 do
Mar. Andrew Van Horn. Died Scranton, Pa. 1881.

Julia Ann, a twin of Sarah.
Nicholas Romain Bapt. Aug. 11, 1799 Port Richmond, N.Y.
Ephriem Cuyler " Feb. 8, 1801 do
Rachel Susannah " Mar. 29, 1803 do
Jeremiah Romaine " Oct. 14, 1807 do

Jane Romeyn had a brother James a minister. Another brother William a M.D. who did business here as a shipping merchant.

Jane Romeyn;(B S);
Born

MARRIED: Aug. 14, 1848 at Freakness Reformed Church, N.J.
to Peter S. Post

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Jesse Romine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Maria M. Dowling. Daughter of Jacob Dowling and Jane Warner.
Born Oct. 15, 1848.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
John Romine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Ann

CHILDREN:

Eliza J. Born May 1798(T) Died Apr. 11, 1811 Age 12-11mo.
Buried Slate Hill Cemetery, Chester, N.Y.
Phebe Louise " July 2, 1835(T) Died Feb. 9, 1859 Age 23-7-7da
Buried Slate Hill Cemetery, Chester, Orange Co., M.Y.

-----0-----
John Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: May 18, 1848 in Hunterdon, Co. N.J.
to Elizabeth Hann.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
John Alfred Romayne; John Alfred();
Born July 13, 1878 at Baltimore, Md.

MARRIED: Sep. 7, 1904 at Buffalo, N.Y.
to Lina Delia(9) Hazen. Daughter of William Henry(8) Hazen
and Venilia Thompson. Born Aug. 29, 1881 at Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

Helen Marjorie Born Oct. 26, 1908 at Buffalo, N.Y.
Margaret Venelia " Nov. 21, 1910 do

6
John Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Dec. 15, 1831 in Hunterdon Co., N.J.
to Lucy Reading.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
John Varick Romaine;
Born Of N.Y. City.

MARRIED:
to Elizabeth Russell of N.Y. City.

CHILDREN:
Mary Scribner Born June 15, 1834 at Portchester, M.Y.

-----0-----
John Alfred Romayne;
Born

MARRIED:
to Margaret Vaughn

CHILDREN:
John Alfred Born July 13, 1878 at Baltimore, Md.

-----0-----
John Rameyn;
Born

MARRIED:
to Maria Vosburgh

CHILDREN:
? Born July 3, Bapt. June 20, 1824 at Hackensack, N.J.
Peter " May 14, 1824 " do " "
Isaac " Jan. 14, 1826 " Mar. 7, 1826 " "

-----0-----
Joseph Romaine;
Born Of N.Y. City.

MARRIED:
to Azenath Born [unclear] Died, Sep. 23, 1855 at
Fredonia N.Y. as widow.

CHILDREN:

X
X

Lambert Romine;
Born Of Pompton, N.J.

MARRIED: 1st Aug. 15(8), 1838
to Elizabeth Van Horn of Hamapo

CHILDREN:

MARRIED: 2d.
to Sarah Card

Children:
Charles Card Born May 22, 1862 at Pompton Lakes, N.J.

-----0-----
Laura Romaine; David();
Born

MARRIED:
to Elmer Tremper of Haverstraw, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Lawrence Bond Romaine; William J.()
Born Oct. 13, 1900 Morristown, N.J. Of West Orange, N.J. (1927).
Middleboro Mass. (1952).
MARRIED: June 16, 1923 at Bennington, Vt.
to Elizabeth Park Turner. Daughter of Rev. Thornton Floyd Turner.
She was divorced and married 2d Matthews.

CHILDREN:
Elizabeth Park Born Apr. 27, 1924 at Orange, N.J.
William Thornton " Feb. 28, 1926 do

-----0-----
Leentje Romsin;
Born Of Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: June 19, 1790 at Hackensack, N.J.
to Michael Vreeland(2) widower of Garretje Van Houten(5102)
Born Died 1804.

CHILDREN: Vreeland:
Johannis Born Apr. 21, 1791 Bapt. May 22, 1791 Acquackanonk Ref.
Nicholaes " Apr. 6, 1793 " May 19, 1793 do /Church, N.J.
Betje " Sep. 20, 1796 " Oct. 23, 1796 do
Cornelius " June 17, 1800 " July 27, 1800 do

Michael's Vreeland will dated Jan. 14, 1804. Proved May 22, 1804. x
Mentions his wife Lena. Sons and daughters by previous marriage x
and younger children by my last wife. Daughter Elizabeth (not
clear)

Louis Tyson Romaine; Benjamin() ; Benjamin() ;
 Born Of N.Y. City.

MARRIED: May 26, 1880 at Divine Church Paterson, N.J.
 to Hannah Rich Cole of Bucksport Daughter of John Cole

CHILDREN:
 Charles C. Born Died Aug. 7, 1882 Sea Bright, N.J.

-----0-----
 Lucretia Ann Romaine;
 Born

MARRIED: Sep. 17, 1835
 to Tunis O. Holcomb.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
 Lydia Romaine;
 Born Feb. 15, 1820. Died Nov. 17, 1883.

MARRIED:
 to Garret Manford Maybee of Glen Head, L.I. Son of Nicholas
 Maybee and Sarah Monfort. Born Nov. 17, 1818. Bapt. Dec. 21, 1818
 Oyster Bay, L.I. Died Apr. 2, 1886

CHILDREN: Maybee:
 Esther Louise Born May 7, 1849 Mar. William Henry Simonson 2d.
 Anne Eliza " Oct. 13, 1844 unm. Died Nov. 17, 1883.

Lydia Romaine and her daughter Anne Eliza were killed Nov. 17,
 1883 on their homestead farm known as "Success Wigwam" by a
 negro. Daughter named in will of her grandmother Sarah (Monfort
 Maybee.

-----0-----
 Lydia Romeyn;
 Born

MARRIED: Apr. 30, 1796 at Hackensack, N.J.
 to Stephen Terhune (51). Son of Garret Terhune and Alice Voorhe
 Born Nov. 27, 1735 at Somerset Co., N.J.

CHILDREN: Terhune:
 Guliam Born Jan. 23, 1798. Bapt. Feb. 18, 1798 Acquackanonk Ref.
 Willempje " Sep. 11, 1800 " Sep. 18, 1800 Hackensack Ref. Ch.

Stephen Terhune married first to Margaret Cornell Sep. 5, 1755
 and had ten children.

-----0-----
 Maine A. Romaine;
 Born Of Passaic, N.J.

MARRIED: Nov. 29, 1882 at Acquackanonk Reformed Church, N.J.
 to James O. Thurston of Passaic, N.J.

CHILDREN:

Margaret Romaine; Philip():
Born

MARRIED: Apr. 22, 1817 at Christ Church, Rye, N.Y.
to Elisha B. Haight

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Margaret Romeyn;
Born

MARRIED: May 14, 1803 at N.Y. Reformed Church.
to Henry Powlis

CHILDREN:

Oct. 12, 1817, Margaret Romaine, widow of Henry Powless, member
Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. Dismissed July 1832.

-----0-----

Margaret Romeyn; Nicholas J. ();
Born July 27, 1815. Bapt. Aug. 20, 1815 at Pompton Plains, N.J.

MARRIED: Feb. 21, 1835 at Pompton or Totowa, N.J.
to William W. Plumstead.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Mervin Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Feb. 20, 1849 at N.Y.
to Henrietta Phillips

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Maria Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Feb. 6, 1841 at Passaic Co., N.J.
to Abraham Bowman

CHILDREN:

Mary Ella Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Nov. 1, 1871
to George M. Cole of Morristown, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Myra V.H. Romaine;
Born May 9, 1876. Died Sep. 14(15), 1945 Hackensack, N.J.

MARRIED: Jan. 25, 1896
to Charles Simon Demarest. Son of Calvin S. Demarest and Ann
Herring(7359). Born Dec. 1, 1875. Died Apr. 17, 1937.

CHILDREN: Demarest:

Westervelt Romaine	Born May 25, 1896.	Mar. Madaline Collignon
Anna Herring	" Oct. 28, 1897	do Carl Phillip Broston
Carlton Blanchard	" Feb. 6, 1902	do Margery B. Hughes
Mabel Matilda	" Feb. 14, 1905	do William A. Woeckner
Lester Arthur	" Oct. 28, 1908	Died July 11, 1918
Charles Myron	" Sep. 2, 1910	Army Eng. W. War II
Geneva	" Sep. 31, 1914	
Ronald Eugene	" Feb. 5, 1918	Inf. W. War II

-----0-----

Mary Romeyn;
Born

MARRIED:
to Andrew Dow.

CHILDREN:

1801 Raritan Reformed Church, Mary Romeyn member, wife of
Andrew Dow.

-----0-----

Mary H. Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Nov. 25, 1863 at Hunterdon Co., N.J.
to Edward C. Green

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Mary Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Jan. 25, 1801 at Hunterdon Co., N.J.
to Gershorn Hall

CHILDREN:

Mary Ann Romaine;
Born Of Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED: Apr. 18, 1838 in Passaic Co., N.J.
to John P. Hand of Baskingridge, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Maria Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to John R. Poole

CHILDREN:

They joined the 2d Reformed Church of Paterson in 1866, left 1873.

-----0-----
Maria Romine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Perigrine Sandford

CHILDREN: Sandford:
Catharine Jane Born May 28, 1819 Bapt. Pompton Plains Ref. Ch.
Maria Romine " Feb. 3, 1820 " Mar. 26, 1821 do

-----0-----
Maria S. Romeyn;
Born

MARRIED: Feb. 9, 1848
to Thomas W. Smith of Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Son of David
Benjamin Smith and Sarah Ann Sayre (8). Born May 8, 1821. Died Nov.
21, 1886.

CHILDREN: None.

Thomas W. Smith married second Sep. 4, 1851 to Elizabeth Brooks.

-----0-----
Mary Ann Romaine;
Born Dec. 9, 1819. Died Sep (June) 12, 1863. Buried Wyckoff Cemetery
N.J.

MARRIED: Aug. 15, 1838
to Isaac G. Snyder. Son of Garret Snyder and Cathrina Blauvelt.
Born Apr. 20 (13), 1820. Bapt. May 14, 1820 at Paramus Reformed Ch.
Died Dec. 30, 1901. Age 81-8-0da.

CHILDREN: Snyder:

Sarah Catherine Born Feb. 25, 1842. Bapt. Apr. 10, 1842 Paramus, N.J.
Mar. Abraham A. Ackerman (A872).

Garret Andrew " Jan. 20, 1845 Mar. Helen A. Zabriskie (7446)

CHILDREN: Snyder: continued:

James Z. Born June 2, 1850
 Lambert " Feb. 25, 1854 Mar. Emily Diana Williams
 Catherine " Apr. 30, 1839 Bapt. July 21, 1839 Paramus Ref. Ch.
 Died Feb. 27, 1841. Buried Wyckoff Cemetery N
 Isaac G. Snyder married second to Maria Zabriskie(x) Feb. 21,
 1864. Born Sep. 11, 1892. Died June 13, 1896. Age 72-9-2da.

-----0-----

Maria Romaine;

Born Nov. 9, 1804. Died Feb. 25, 1871. Age 66-3-16da. Buried
 Valleau Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

MARRIED: Feb. 21, 1824 at Totowa or Pompton, N.J.
 to Henry P. Z. Terhune. Son of Petrus Terhune and Helena Zabris
 kie(5443). Born Jan. 13, 1804. Bapt. Feb. 19, 1804 at Hackensack
 Reformed Church, N.J. Died Jan. 20, 1851. Age 47-0-7da. Buried
 Valleau Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

CHILDREN: Terhune:

Peter Born Dec. 17, 1824 Bapt. Jan. 8, 1825 at Paramus.
 Henry " May 2, 1828 " June 1, 1828 " do
 Helen Jane " Feb. 1, 1830 " Mar. 7, 1830 " do
 Abraham Remine " Apr. 16, 1832 " May 27, 1832 " do
 John Nicholas " Dec. 20, 1836 " Feb. 25, 1837 " do
 Richard " Jan. 25, 1838 " Mar. 25, 1838 " do
 William " Aug. 10, 1840 " Oct. 18, 1840 " do
 Died Dec. 12, 1862 White Hull S.C. Civil War.
 Alexander " July 1, 1843 " Aug. 20, 1843 Paramus
 Died June 10, 1871 Buried Valleau Cemetery
 Ann Amelia " Apr. 8, 1845 " June 1, 1845 Paramus
 Died Aug. 1, 1845. Buried Valleau Cemetery
 Charles " Sep. 6, 1848 " Mar. 12, 1848 Paramus, N

-----0-----

Mary Sophia Romaine;

Born Of Fairfield, N.J.

MARRIED: Sep. 13, 1848
 to Lucas Ryerson Van Ness of Little Falls, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Maria Romaine;

Born Of Manchester Twp. Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED: Nov. 15, 1853 at Second Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J.
 to David Van Orden of Wyckoff, N.J.

CHILDREN:

Mary Ann Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:

to Benjamin Van Winkle. Son of Garret V.R. Van Winkle and Ann Westervelt. Born Dec. 26, 1839.

CHILDREN: Van Winkle:

George Henry Born Aug. 27, 1866 at

Mary Fraser " Jan. 7, 1868 Mar. Elmer M. Haskell

-----0-----
Mary Scribner Romaine; John Varlok();
Born June 15, 1834. at Porchester, N.Y. Of N.Y. City. Died Mar. 8 1915.

MARRIED: June 17, 1849.

to Isaac Seaman Wright of Summit, N.J. and died there. Born Dec. 4, 1824. Died Aug. 14, 1913. Son of Rhomas Wright and

CHILDREN: Wright:

Mary Elizabeth Born Sep. 11, 1850

Almira Ceolia " June 4, 1852 Died Feb. 11, 1858.

Josephine Amanda " Apr. 13, 1854 Mar. Silas C. Wheat

Sarah Emily " Jan. 21, 1858 Died Jan. 22, 1863.

Lillian Russell " Jan. 31, 1862

Seaman Lincoln " Jan. 23, 1866

-----0-----
Martha Romaine; Abraham L. ();

Born July 15, 1869. Bapt. Sep. 6, 1869 at Market St. M.E. Ch. Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED: July 1, 1904

to William I. Bradley. Born Nov. 13, 1863.

CHILDREN:

William I Bradley married 1st. Etta Rose June 15, 1895. She died June 14, 1901.

-----0-----
Nicholas Romaine; Philip();

Born

MARRIED:

to Elizabeth

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Nicholas Romaine;

Born

MARRIED:

to Mercy Born 1795(T). Died July 17, 1849 Age 54yrs

CHILDREN:

3
M
H
H

Nicholas I. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Nov. 13, 1834 at Pompton, N.J.
to Mrs Sarah Folly (Jolly).

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Nicholas Romaine; Samuel ();
Born Bapt. Nov. 13, 1728 at N.Y. Reformed Church.
of Middlesex Co., N.J.
MARRIED: June 9, 1753 at N.Y.
to Margaret Minthorne. Daughter of Philip Minthorne and Johanna
Ball. Born 1731 (T). Died Feb. 17, 1825 as widow. Age 94 yrs
CHILDREN:
Sarah Born
Samuel Bapt. Oct. 19, 1757 N.Y. Reformed Church.

Line from Prince William of Orange- King William of Holland.
Daughter Anneka married Jans, he died and she married Rev.
Everardus Bogardus. Wolfert Webber married Gertrude Hassing
July 15, 1668. Their daughter Hellegona married Philip Minthorne
Jan. 12, 1696. Their son Philip married Johanna Ball. (see above).

-----0-----
Nicholas J. Romyn;
Born

MARRIED: May 17, 1807 at Pompton Plains, N.J.
to Hannah Post.

CHILDREN:

x Elizabeth Born Sep. 28, 1809 Bapt. Pompton Plains Reformed Ch.
x Jacob Roome " Aug. 2, 1813 " Sep. 5, 1813 do
x Margaret " July 27, 1815 " Aug. 20, 1815 do

-----0-----
Nicklus Romaine;
Born

Of N.Y. City.

MARRIED:

to Caty Zabriskie. Born Died June 20, 1848 N.Y. City

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Oscar C. Romaine;

Born Jan. 1842 (T). Died Dec. 6, 1886. Age 44-11mo. Buried
Tarrytown Reformed Church Cemetery, N.Y.

MARRIED:

to Maria Louisa Born 1843 (T). Died June 27, 1890
Age 47 yrs. Buried Tarrytown Reformed Church Cemetery, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

Peter Romaine;

Born

a Waiter, Of Paterson, N.J.(1938)

MARRIED:

to Helen

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Peter Romeyn;

Born

MARRIED:

to Elizabeth Poulos

CHILDREN:

Jacob Washington Bapt. Nov.29,1811 at Jamaica Reformed Church
N.Y.

-----0-----

Phebe Jane Romain;William();

Born Feb.24,1833. Died Jan.16,1858. Buried E.Chester St.Paul's
Cemetery.

MARRIED

to John F. Patten.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Phebe E. Romaine;

Born

Of Paterson, N.J.

MARRIED: Feb.7,1883 at Cross St.M.E.Church. Paterson, N.J.
to Frank W. Utt of Paterson, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Philip Romeyn; Philip()

Born Apr.2,1783. Bapt.July 25,1783 at N.Y. Reformed Church.
Of 309 Bwery, N.Y.City. Died June 28,1843. Age 59yrs.

MARRIED:

to Mary Born Aug.17,1789(T). Died Feb.3,1852 as
widow. Age 62-6mo.

CHILDREN:

x Catharine Born

Philip Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Mar. 24, 1783 at N.Y.
to Catherine Banta. Daughter of David Banta and Helligond Webber
Born Bapt. Sep. 27, 1761. Died Oct. 15, 1841 at 64
Hudson St., N.Y. Age 81st year.

CHILDREN:

x	Catherine R.	Born	
x	Philip	"	Apr. 2, 1783 Bapt. July 25, 1784 N.Y. Reformed Ch.
	Hilah	"	Died not married
x	Nicholas	"	
x	Margaret	"	

-----0-----

Rachel A. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Nov. 14, 1872 at Second Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J.
to Abraham Folley of Passaic, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Rachel S. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to James J. Quackenbush.

CHILDREN: Quackenbush:

Catharine Amelia	Born	Oct. 10, 1848.	Bapt	Apr. 6, 1849	Greenwich Ref
James Nicholas	"	Mar. 18, 1850	"	July 12, 1850	Ch. N.Y. City
Mary Elizabeth	"	Nov. 29, 1853	"	July 7, 1854	do

Apr. 8, 1853 Rachel S. Romeyn, wife, joined the Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City.

-----0-----

Rachel Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:

to Capt. Elias Romaine (B475). Son of Isaac Romeyn and Zara Van Benschoten. Born 1731(T). Died Aug. 1797. Age 66 yrs.

CHILDREN:

Benjamin	Born	1762	
Sarah	"		Bapt. Nov. 4, 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref.

Elias returned from Poughkeepsis, N.Y. to N.J.. He as Captain commanded a company of N.J. Militia.

Rachel Romaine;
BORN

MARRIED: Dec. 14, 1816 at N.Y. Reformed Church,
to Joshua Wells.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Rachel Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to James S. Williams

CHILDREN:

June 26, 1897 Rachel Romaine, wife of James J. Williams, joined
by letter the Wyckoff Reformed Church, N.J.

-----0-----
Ralph A. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Leonie M.

CHILDREN:
Elsie Born Jan. 4, 1910 at Providence, R.I.

-----0-----
Ralph Romaine;
Born 1695 in Holland. Came to America in 1749.

MARRIED:
to Lydia Born 1698. Died 1776.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Ralph A. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Martha Born 1820(T). Died July 27, 1879.
Age 59 yrs. Buried Fairfield N.J. Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

Ralph Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Oct. 3, 1839 at Greenwich Reformed Church, N.Y. City.
to Abbey Post.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Raymond R. Romaine;
Born Chauffer, Of West Paterson, N.J. (1938)

MARRIED:
to S Anna

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Rebecca J. Romaine;
Born Of Washington Twp., Bergen Co. N.J.

MARRIED: Aug. 7, 1856 at True Reformed Church, Paramus, N.J.
to Cornelius Creuter of Washington Twp. Bergen Co., N.J.

CHILDREN:

1890 joined Second Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J.

-----0-----
Roslyn C. Romaine;
Born Of Little Falls, N.J. (1938).

MARRIED:
to Bessie M.

CHILDREN:
Sharon Born Feb. 19, 1951.

-----0-----
Ross Romine;
Born Nov. 20, 1904.

MARRIED:
to Wilmina Green. Daughter of Joseph Green and Carry Lela (8)
Utterback. Born July 25, 1916.

CHILDREN:

Roy C. Romaine;
Born

Chauffeur, Of Paterson, N.J.(1938).

MARRIED:
to Elsie L.

CHILDREN:
William R.

-----0-----
Ruth Romaine; Wallace P.()
Born Of Oakland, N.J.(1950).

MARRIED:
to Mollena

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Samuel Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Eliza

CHILDREN:
Jane Amelia Bapt. July 9, 1850 at Prospect M.E. Church Paterson.

-----0-----
Samuel Romine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Marinda Gridges.

CHILDREN:
Juliet E. Born Mar. 1, 1844 at Parkersburg, W. Va.
Susan Emaline " Sep. 22, 1846 do

-----0-----
Samuel Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Apt. 7, 1803 at N.Y. Reformed Church.
to Elizabeth Covenhoven.

CHILDREN:

Samuel Franklin Romine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Mary Melissa McClure

CHILDREN:

x Cora Viola Born Nov. 10, 1862
x Samuel Lindley " Aug. 6, 1870 Irving Ill.

-----0-----

Samuel Romyne;
Born Of Middlesex Co., N.J. Six Mile Run. Died

Buried Crooked Pond Cemetery, N.J.

MARRIED: Sep. 30, 1727 at N.Y. Reformed Church.
to Sara (Saertye) Minthorn, Daughter of Philip Menthaer and
Hillegond (5) Webber. Bapt. Sep. 29, 1708. Died Died

BURIED: Crooked Pond Cemetery, N.J.

CHILDREN:

x Nicholas Bapt. Nov. 13, 1728 N.Y. Reformed Church.

Oct 7, 1733 Sarah Minthorn, widow of Samuel Romain, married
to Aermont (6) Webber, bapt. May 22, 1698, son of Wolfert (5)
Webber and Gzietje Jacobs (Stille).

Apr. 14, 1732 Samuel Romyne of Six Mile Run, Middlesex Co., N.J.
yeoman: Will of son Nicholas Romyne at 21, real and personal
estate. Exec. wife Saertye, brother John Romyne and brother-
in-law Philip Manthorn. Apr. 15, 1732 Codicil: In case of
death of wife and of son without issue, estate to be divided
between my brothers and sisters and my Wife's brothers and sis-
ters.

-----0-----

Samuel Lindley Romaine; Samuel F. ();
Born Aug. 6, 1870 at Irving, Ill. Of Winfield, Conn. late of
Wellington, Kans.

MARRIED: Apr. 3, 1901 at Winfield, Conn.
to Jane Willard, Daughter of William Henry (8) Willard and
Margaret Eliza League. Born Feb. 12, 1874 at Gillespie, Ill.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Sarah E. Romaine;
Born Of Buffalo, N.Y.

MARRIED: Oct. 15, 1845 at 1st. M.E. Church Brooklyn N.Y.
to Andrew Atken of Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

Sarah K. Romain;
Born 1836(T). Died Apr.14,1915. Age 78yrs. Buried in
Valleau Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

MARRIED:
to David Folley. Born 1836(T). Died Apr.22,1906. Age 70
years. Buried Valleau Cemetery, Paramus, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Zaire Romein; Peter();
Born

MARRIED: June 22,1830 at Carleton Island.
to Calvin Guiteau of Watertown, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Sarah E. Romeyn;
Born

MARRIED:
to Albert A. Outwater.

CHILDREN: Outwater:
John Romeyn Born Jan.28,1873 Bapt. Dec. 5,1873 2d. Ref. Paterson
Peter Wesley " Aug.18,1875 " Mar. 3,1876 do
Elisa " Mar. 8,1878 " Nov.29,1878 do

-----0-----
Sarah Petrie Romaine;
Born Bapt. July 2,1847 Prospect M.E.Ch. Paterson NJ.

MARRIED: May 10,1865 at Second Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J.
to William B. Perry.

CHILDREN: Perry:
Augusta Born Apr.21,1868 Bapt. Apr.14,1869 2d. Ref. Paterson
Amelia) " Sep.21 1872 " Mar. 4,1873 do
Fanny twins)

1871 they joined 2d Reformed Church, Paterson, N.J.

-----0-----
Sarah Romaine; Nicholas(); Samuel();
Born

MARRIED: June 30,1790
to Barnt Simenson.

CHILDREN: Simenson:
Sarah Born Sep.2,1810. Bapt. July 7,1810 United Brethern, S.I.
N.Y.

Sarah Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Mar. 10, 1831 in Hunterdon Co., N.J.
to Garret Vandolah.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Sophronia Romine; Jacob();
Born June 16, 1801. Bapt. July 5, 1801 Montville, N.J.

MARRIED:
to Thomas D. Peer.

CHILDREN: Peer:

Jacob Born Aug. 5, 1822 Bapt. Nov. 10, 1822 at Montville, N.J. dy
Daniel " Feb. 14, 1824 " July 11, 1824 do
Jacob " July 5, 1829 " Sep. 27, 1829 do

-----0-----
Susan Emaline Romaine; Samuel();
Born Sep. 22, 1846 at Parkersburg, W. Va.

MARRIED: Nov. 11, 1866 at Parkersburg, W. Va.
to George Burr Dewey of Westfield, Mass. Son of Thomas J. Dewey
Born Feb. 14, 1841.

CHILDREN: Dewey:

Carrie May	Born	AUG. 4, 1867	at Parkerburg, W. Va.
Frank Burr	"	Nov. 11, 1869	Kansas City, Mo.
Owen Dell	"	Oct. 11, 1870	Independence, Kans.
Mabel Lilly	"	Nov. 20, 1872	
Harry Burnard	"	AUG. 31, 1874	Parkerburg, Died Jan. 15, 1883
Ira	"	1876	lived 2 days.
Stowell Edwin	"	Feb. 12, 1878	Galena, Kans.
Arthur Lewis	"	Apr. 22, 1880	Independence, Kans
Alice Sadie	"	July 31, 1882	Fayetteville, Ark.
George Thomas	"	May 8, 1885	McAllister, O.T.
Emma	"	Mar. 22, 1887	Died Jan. 11, 1889
Fred Samuel	"	Feb. 9, 1889	Reslyn, Wash.

George Burr Dewey, an engineer traveled to various jobs.

-----0-----
Susannah Remeyn;
Born

MARRIED: July 4, 1786 at Acquackanonk, N.J.
to David Lymer.

CHILDREN:

Susannah(Luckey) Romine;
Born

MARRIED: Oct. 2, 1768 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
to John Manfield

CHILDREN: Manfield:
Elizabeth Born Oct. 15, 1774. Bapt. Jan. 22, 1775 at Poughkeepsie

-----0-----
Susan C. Romeyn;
Born Of Pompton, N.J.

MARRIED: Dec. 2, 1847 at Pompton, N.J.
to James Tunker Jr. of Paterson, N.J.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----
Theodore Romaine;
Born Conductor Erie R.R. Of Little Falls, N.J.
(1938).

MARRIED:
to Harriet A. Phillips. Daughter of Phillips and Sarah

CHILDREN:
Leonard G. Born
Walter W. "
Theodore H. "

-----0-----
Thomas Romaine;
Born Of Midland Park, N.J.

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:
Linda Born Oct. 14(11), 1950 died same day.
Eileen " Mar. 26, 1952

-----0-----
Thomas Romine;
Born Of Wilmington Del.

MARRIED: June 3, 1868 at Camden Co. N.J.
to Mattie S. Channell of Millville, N.J.

CHILDREN:

Viola Romaine; Lambert();
 Born School Teacher in Paterson, N.J. Of Hawthorne
 N.J.
 MARRIED:
 to George Bush.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

Wallace P. Romaine;
 Born 1887(T) at Hackensack, N.J. Of Oakland, N.J. Died
 July 28, 1950 at Oakland, N.J. Age 63. Buried Oakland Cemetery.
 MARRIED:
 to Freda

CHILDREN:

Robert	Born	Of Pompton Plains
James	"	Oakland
Wallace	"	do
John	"	do
William	"	Pompton Lakes
Elsie	"	do
Emily	"	do
Florence	"	Oakland
Ruth	"	do
Joyce	"	do
Marjorie	"	do
Delores	"	do

H
 X
 X
 X
 H

-----0-----

Walter Romaine;
 Born

MARRIED:

to DeOld of Little Falls, N.J.(1952) Daughter of
 James DeOld and Ann Temple.

CHILDREN:

-----0-----

William G. Romaine;
 Born

Married:

to Rena Of Paterson, N.J.(1938) as widow.

CHILDREN:

William J. Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Urania

CHILDREN:

x Burton Young Born June 23, 1891 Bapt. Mar. 29, 1894 Cross N.E.
Ralph Watson " Dec. 3, 1893 " do Paterson

-----0-----
William Romaine;
Born

MARRIED: Apr. 4, 1812 at N.Y. Reformed Church.
to Elizabeth Ann Appleby. Born 1795. Died 1872.
Buried E. Chester St. Paul Church Yard.

CHILDREN:

x Phebe Jane Born Feb. 24, 1833.

-----0-----
William Jones Romaine;
Born Feb. 15, 1865 at New York, N.Y. Of Morristown, N.J. (1952)

MARRIED: Apr. 3, 1893 at Roxbury, Mass.
to Rose Cracoft May Bond of Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass.
Born May 8, 1868. Died Apr. 1, 1911 at Morristown, N.J.

CHILDREN:

x Lawrence Bond Born Oct. 13, 1900 at Morristown, N.J.
William Townsend " July 21, 1905 do " d.y.
Sigournes Bond " Apr. 16, 1907
George Gorham Alfred Hunter Huidekoper Born Nov. 13, 1909 do
(He changed his name 1917 to Hunter Huidepofer)

-----0-----
William Thornton Romaine; Lawrence (); William J ()
Born Feb. 28, 1926. 2d. Lieu U.S. A.A.F. Of Orange, N.J. N.Y. City
(1952).
MARRIED: Sep. 15, 1952 at Brick Presbyterian Church, N.Y. City.
to Ann Elizabeth Hayes of Huntington, W. Va. Daughter of Sidney
Paige Hayes.
CHILDREN:

-----0-----
William Romine;
Born Apr. 13, 1852.

MARRIED:

to Emily Liston. Daughter of Riley Liston and Stacy Ann Powers
of Indiana. Born Jan. 8, 1860. Died Sep. 15, 1881.

CHILDREN: John Born Dec. 20, 1878.
Della " Aug. 27, 1880

William Bethel Romaine;
Born

MARRIED:
to Linnie Wilkes, D.A.B. Daughter of Judge John S. Wilkes
and Florence Barker, Born Tenn.

CHILDREN:

INDEX

The first figure in the NUMBER is the generation

NUMBER	BORN	Romeyn	MARRIED to	Pages
B7233		A Jackson		59
		A O.	Eula May Minnie	-104
B5121	1761	Abraham	Mary Moore	23-36
B6227	1786	do	Hannah Terhune	39-68
B6223	1800	do D.	Sarah Steward	39-60
		do L.	1-Serena Luina	-105
			2-Sarah	
	m1830	do	Elizabeth Hill	-105
	1806	do	Eleanor Peer	105-112
B7323	1823	do	Mary Elizabeth Bush	62-80
B6235	1809	do Cole	1-Catharine Zabriskie	39-62
			2-Jane Bourse	
B533	1797	do	Rachel Willis	22-34
B6381		do D.	Maria Ackenbach	43-64
B8453	1884	Alexander	Carrie Voorhman	80-91
B893	1859	Adam V.O.	Ella F. Van Ness	73-87
		Adrianna L.	Corwin Ford Palmer	-105
B6102	1787	Agnes	d.y.	36
B9691		do	Lee	94-98
B318	1718	Angenitie	Isaak Stagge	10-17
B447	1748	do	Hendricus Kipp	15-30A
B6104	1795	Agnes	Gray	36-52
B24	1686	Albert	Jannetie Roelfse Westervelt	7-9
B41	1741	do	d.y.	12
B42	1744	do	d.y.	12
B45	1752	do	1-Wilhemina Bogert	12-21
			2-Vrouwetje Smith, widow.	
B411	1746	do		13
	m1855	do	Petrina Post	106
B742	1833	do A.	Rachel A. Van Orden	49-73
B591	1797	do S.	Annie Folley	23-35
B625	1794	do	1-Effy Chrystie	32-48
			2-Martha Banta	
B512	1777	do		21
B7283	1838	do N.	Ellen M. Cummings	61-79
B631	1808	do	d.y.	33
	1811	do B.	Catharine Z. Cronk	-105
	m1846	do	Elizabeth Shuart	-106
	d1836	do R. Of Hackensack		
B8433	1875	Alberta	d.y.	79
	1922	Alfred		113
B894	1864	do Tolly	Sarah Hopper	73-87
B7693	1893	do		66

B726	1833	Alletta Ann	Samuel L. Ackerman	48-71 ¹⁵³
B463	1739	Aaltjen	Christopher Oostrander	16-27
B7476		Amelia	1- Upton Trear	65-83
B6354	ml870 1792	do Ann	2- Alfred Allen Charles Nichols	42-63
B11-	1944	Andrea Reid		99
B7261	1834	Andrew do	Hannah(b-1798)	-106 60
		Anthony	Dora	-107
B323	1723	Antie	Reinier Bardan	11-18
B5275	1784	do	Cornelius Doremus	28-44
B8134	1886	Anna		74
B63	1811	Antie		31
B6123	1800	Anna	Dr. Benjamin C. Taylor D.D.	36-54
B489	1761	Antie		19
B491	1765	do	Hendrick Ackerman	19-30A
B7501	ml849	Anna Maria	John G. Van Riper	66-84
B5202		do		26
	1839	Annie A.	Andrew Van Emburgh	-107
B7268	1822	Ann Berry		68
B6126	1794	Anna Maria	John V.B. Variok	36-54
	ml857	Annie Amelia	Herman T. Winter	-107
B8691	1864	do		84
B8446	1896	do W.	d.y.	79
	ml821	Ann	Oliver Marsh	-106
B632	1815	Antie	1-William Alfred Hinchman 2-William Wilson	33-49
A23	1682	Anetye	William Jobes	1-2
B6236	1812	Antje	1-Jacob Henry Fink 2-Michael Wygant	39-62
B6195	1800	Anna	Gerrit Abeel Griffiths	38-58
B7181		Ann M.	Dewell	56-75
B5235	1785	Annatje		27
	ml837	Ann	Barney Van Riper	-107
	1801	Ann B.	Daniel D. Conklin	-106
B8105	1873	Anna Louise		73
B783	1854	do Adilade		50
B785	1857	do Benetta		50
B594	1804	Ann	d.y.	23
B7244		Antoinette		59
B8441	1865	Ada		79
B38	1728	Ariaabtje	Roelof Westervelt	9-14
B9471		Arthur D.		91
B7478		do		65
B3424	1853	do		79
B8431	1871	do	d.y.	79

B7419	1828	Asa Worthington	m		63-82 ¹⁵⁵
B9681		Augustus			94
		B	D. Of Oakland, N.J.		
		Rev. B. F.	m (son Geo. Wash.)		
		B.	S. m (dau. Jane m. Peter Post)		
B725		Barney J.			45
B718	1873	do	Demarest		47
B43	1746	Benjamin	Ragel Vander Linde		12-21
B412	1748	do	Christina Mead, widow.		13-22
B515	1784	do	1-Maria Carsen		21-33
			2-Wyntie Bogert		
			3-Hannah Van Winkle		
B5125	1774	do			23
B5244	1777	do	Sarah Freer		28-41
	ml823	do	Mary Vangiesen		-108
B775	1875	do			50
B636	1825	do	Mary		33-50
B614	1804	do	Charity Hopper		31-47
B5251	1762	do	1-Lena		28-42
			2-Mary Brower		
	1832	do	Franklin Julia A. Tyson		108-108
B5296	1778	do			29
B310		do			9
B7412	1819	do	Catharine Louisa		63-81
B6161		do			37
B7185		do			56
	1798	do			124
	ml835	do	Bridget Romine		108-109
	ml829	do	Mary Ann Hopper		-107
B719	1845	do	Franklin		47
		do	F.		-108
B54		do	Arosina Humphreys		21
B775	1865	do	Mabel Vaughn Freeman		50-85
B9177	1923	do	Hall Margaret Ellen Parkerson		88-96
B8139	1899	do	Barbara Eliz Haskins		74-88
B8432	1872	Bertha	d.y.		79
	ml920	do	Curtis Zack Ice		-109
		Elanohard D.	m		-109
		do			109
		Bernard J.	Catherine		-108
B10-	1909	Berton Elmer			97
	1891	Burton Young	Katherine C.		109-146
	ml835	Bridget	Benjamin Romine		108-109
	1826	do	William Jacobus		-109
B534	1804	do	John Stagg Jr.		22-34
B5127		Broadhead			23

B9685	1883	Burchard P.	Mabel Reid	157 94-98
B10-	1913	do P.	1-Andrea V. Partlow 2-Nancy Clifford	98-99
B11-	1948	do P. III	d. y.	99
B6128	1807	Caroline	1-Frederick Cuyler 2-Edward John Danforth	36-58
B9601	1879	Carrie B.	d. y.	92
B8670		do B.		83
B472	1741	Casparis	Catharina Cooper	17-27
	1857	Charles Jacob	d. y.	-108
B8590	1850	do Stephen	d. y.	81
B8351	1853	do W.	Estelle Young	77-90
	ml843	do W.	Glorianna Van Winkle	-111
B8392		do		77
B8152		do R.		74
B7223	1829	do		58
B7420	1830	do N.	Victoria Mason	63-82
		do C.	d. y.	129
B7414		do Nicholas	d. y.	63
B9628	1899	do Leslie		93
	1862	do Card	Martha Weyant	-111
B9671		do		94
		do H.	Alice	-111
B784	1854	do Benjamin	d. y.	
B35	1720	Geesie	Christyaan Demaree	9-13
B321	1717	do	Petrus Van Voorheest	11-18
B7465	1839	Charity Ann	Abraham Ackerman	64-83
B711	1826	Lottie Charlotte	d. y. Standish	47 108-111
B37	1725	Christina	Jonathan Roos	9-13
B319	1723	do	Abraham Vreeland	10-17
B313	1705	Stintie	d. y.	10
B322	1720	Christinje	David Bardan	11-18
B612	1797	Tiny		31
B772	1854	Christie	Mary Elizabeth Demarest	50-73
A1	ml678	Christoffel	Geertie P.C. Wyckoff	1-1
A26		do	Rebekah	1-2-3
A314	1713	do		2
A342	1721	do	Maria Anna Ockisson	3-5
B10-	1951	do		95
B8427	1868	Clara Evaretta		79
	1862	Cora Viola	William A. Burhans	111-141
B672	1811	Cornelia	Thomas Clarkson	35-51
B9602	1885	do S.		92

B8711	1863	Kate	Joseph D. Roberts	159
B7477		Catherine A.	Gary Smith	85-94
B5151	1768	do Theresa	Caleb Beck	65-84
B5241	1772	Catrina	d. y.	24-38
B5243	1775	do		28
B9252		Katharine C.	John Van Ost	28
B728	1841	Catharine	Garret Van Blarcom	90-97
	ml802	do	William(?) Van Duzen	48-71
B446	1745	do	Simeon Van Winkle	-110
B454	1738	Trientie		15-26
		Catharine R.	John Hopkins Ryerson	16
B5124		do Theresa		110-137
	ml865	do M.	Albert Kanouse	23
B7692	1839	do Ann	John Van Houten	110-122
B7321	1818	Catharina	William Watson	66-85
	1825	Catharine		62-80
B8372		do		108
E10-		do C.		77
B5184	1770	do	John L. Ackerman	97
B6387		do		26-40
	1873	Kate Wilson		43
	ml819	Catharine	Henry Brown	105
B7196	1818	do Elizabeth	Pierre Van Cortland	-110
B6301	1802	do	David Brigham	57-75
B8669		Kate		46B-68A
		do		83
				108
B6385	ml839	Cornelius D.	Margaret A. Van Voorhis	43-65
B484	1753	do		19
B541	1796	do	Elizabeth S. Westervelt	22-35
B7262	1839	do		60
A24	1684	do		1
B518	1797	do	Maria J. (1859-1937)	21
				-112
B27	ml716	Daniel	Maritie J. Westervelt	7-10
B481	1747	do	Derricksie Demarest	19-28
B495	1751	do	Mairegretje	20-30
B6475	1816	do	Ann Berdan	46-67
B6463	1808	do	d. y.	46
B5302	1795	do	1-Mary Van Ness	30-45-46A
			2-Maria Freebush	
B5276	1785	do	Sara Clark	28-44
B6421	1816	do	Emilie Leak(Zeak)	45-65
B6296		do	Jane Van Duine	41-62
	1809	do		112
B8681	1862	do	Phebe A. Wilson	84-93
B615		do R.	Margaret	31-47
B316	1714	Davidt	Angnietjen Westervelt	10-16
B5271	1776	do	1-Rachel Romeyn(B53)	28-31-43
			2-Charity	
B531	1792	do	Maria Blauvelt	22-34
B7256	1824	do		60

The first figure in the NUMBER is the generation.

B5181	1761	David	Jannetje Van Debeck	161
		do	Anna Doremus	26-39
		do	Sarah Jane Coe(7)	-112
	ml832	do	Margaret Watson	-112
B7392	1830	do S.		63
B7471	1830	do	d. y.	68
B10-	1950	do		96
	ml893	Delaphine	Howard Terhune	-112
B8402	1856	Delia		77
	1880	Della		146
B8132	1882	Demarest	Fannie Caraley	74-87
B9172	1922	do	Dorothy Elis Rose	87-95
		do	Edna Frances Demarest(b.1881)	-113
B8422	1856	DeWitt		78
	ml838	Dinah	George Harris	-113
		Delores		145
	1916	Dorothy		115
		do	Robert B. Henly	-113
		do	Osborne	114-119
	1804	Dorcas	Albert A. Ackerman	112-113
B9403		E. Rosalind		
		Edith	Anderson	114-119
B9684		do	1-George Edge	94-98
			2-Maynard Butler	
B8201		Edmund K.	m	74-90
B7265	ml838	Edward N.	Henrietta Bunce	68-78
B9626	1894	do Everitt		91
B717	1840	do Wells		47
B8662		do C.		83
		do	Sarah	-114
	1952	Elleen		144
	1892	Eldon V.	Wildred Kallmeyer	-115
B6314	1809	Eleanor		41
B6167		do	Van Wormer	37-57
	1829	Eli	Rebecca Harlan	115-124
B475		Elias	Rachel Romaine	17-28
		do A.	Mary Ann Walden	-115

B22	1683	Lysbeth	Jan Zabriskie	163
B39	1733	Elizabeth	David Simmons	7-8
B49	1761	do	John Stagg	9-14
B414	1753	do	d.y.	12-22
B418	1763	do		13-
B5273	1778	do	Simon Van Duin	13-
B9173	1925	do Ann	William Cornelius Hillegonds	28-43
B327		do	William Berry	87-95
B542	1798	do	Walter Legget	11-115
ml797		do	Henry Van Houten	22-35
B6127	1802	do	Phillip Berry Jr.	-117
B6326	1807	do		36-54
B691		do		42
B8452	1874	do	William Henry DeBrot	35
B8408	1847	Elisa A.	d.y.	80-91
A21	1679	Lysbeth		78
B5281	1786	Elizabeth	William Rayner	1
B8412		do A	Abraham W. Thompson	29-46A
B6355	ml835	Eliza	Cornelius M. Gaul	78-91
	1798	do J.	d.y.	42-64
	ml842	do	John Van Zile	125
A311	1710	Elizabeth		-117
B8493	1866	do Doramus		2
		do	Thomas(Tomes) Hennion	80
B6231	1798	do	Benjamin B. Demarest	-116
B8683	1871	do		39-61
	1809	do	Morris Warren	84
E7243		do		117-135
B8393		do		59
B6106		Elisa	Foster	77
B7182		Elizabeth		36-53
B7206		Elisa	Swart	56
	1924	Elizabeth P.		57-76
B436	1739	do		128
ml854		Elisa	Charles Hatrick	15
B7221	1822	do Rebecca	d.y.	-116
B7224	1830	do do	d.y.	58
ml819		Elizabeth	Peter Tice	58
ml839		do	John Underwood	-116
B715	1836	do Jane		-116
	1818	do	Adrianus Aartse	47
		do	Paul Rupp	-115
B613		do	d.y.	-116
B618	1816	Betsy	Barent Winters	31
B6199	1805	Elisa Rebecca	d.y.	31-48
				38
B7389	1825	Elijah		63
B8672	1887	Elmer Wilson	Lillian(Stickle) Estler	94-97
	1910	Elsie		
		do	Florence	138
B7202		Emma A.		117-145
B9401		do Langworthy		57
		Emily	Pellington	90
				117-145

B9404		Estelle Young	Earnest W. Pittman	165 90-97
B735	1831	Euphemia	Henry J. Ackerman	48-72
B743	1836	Effie Jane	John L. Hallenbeck	49-73
B496	1754	Eva(Effie)	Jan Demarest	20-114
B483	1750	do	Pieter H. Gerritse	19-29
		Evelyn	Marshall	118-119
		Everetta	J. Edward Handy	-118
B8628		Everitt	Cora Hammond	82-93
B8615		Fanny	d.y.	82
		Florence	Yeomans	118-145
B9682		do	Frank Baker	94-98
B9141	1891	Floyd A.	Caroline Murray	87-118
		Franklin H.	Grace Bean	118-120
B443	1740	Frans	Rachel Van Seylen	15-25
B8481		Frederick		80
	m1798	Furman	Ann Holcombe	-119
B7422	1833	G. Adelle	d.y.	63
	1873	Gabriel E.	Lena Krattiger	114-119
		do A.	m	119-119
B7290		George A.	1-Harriet L. Condit 2-Salina J. Yeomans	62-80
B7418	.827	do Hunter	Deborah J.	63-82
	1909	do G.A.H.H.		146
		do Washington	Margaret Mesick	-119
B712	1829	Garret	Martha Louisa Harbaugh	47-71
		Gerrit A. (Deacon Schraalenburgh 1731)		
B21	1681	Gerrebrechtie	David Ackerman	7-7
B5246	1782	Gerritje		28
A312	1711	Giertz		2
A343	1715	Giertie	Pieter Wyckoff, widower.	3-5
B8395		Gertrude		77
A22	1680	Geertye	1-Jacobus Emans	1-1
B8401	1854	Giles	2-Joost Lansing	77
	1862	Girard	m	108-119
B7413		Graham		63

The first figure of the NUMBER is the generation

B7421	1831	Grace Josephine		167
B7416	1824	do	d. y.	63
B8631		do	Aaron K. Thompson	63
	ml852	Hannah	David J. Demarest	82-93
	ml844	do Catharine	Aaron S. Speer	-120
		do	John Buise	-120
B620		do		31
B6359	1788	do		42
		Harold		119
B6122	1792	Harriet	Spencer Stafford	36-53
B6166		do		37
B6216	ml850	do	George M. Atwater	39-60
		Harry B.	Elizabeth H.	-120
B9674		do L.		94
		do C	Minnie McDuffie	-121
	1827	NJ do(Coachmaker)		
	1908	Helen Marjorie		125
B488	1760	Helena		19
B731	1817	Ellen	David C. Bogert	48-72
B7266	1810	Hellen		68
		Ellen	1-Albert Smith	-121
			2-Abraham L. Yeomans	
B7222	1826	Helen Baker		58
	ml829	Hleanor	Peter T. Lines	-121
B7164	1841	Helen L.		55
B10-		do Elizabeth	Beauman	97-99
		do	Peter Jacobsen	-121
B9142	1892	do	d. y.	87
B7521	1840	Helmas	Ann Elizabeth Van Winkle	67-85
	ml859	Henrietta	Hamlet V. Hickox	-121
B7513	1845	Henry		67
		do A.	Rachel Van Houten	-123
B7267	1812	do Terhune	Jane Luke	68-78
	1830	do	Melvina Lake	-122
	1813	do	Nancy Hopper	112-122
B7122	1833	do -Annie Helme	Townsend La Tourette	52-74
B9675		do		94
B6168		do S.	Agnes Van Eps	37-57
		do Franklin	Hattie L. Smith	-122
	1879	do	Jennie Roy(8)	-122
	1909	do III		122
		do	Nettie	-122
B8354		Herman		77
B6192	1792	do Meyer	1-Ann Abeel	38-58
			2-Ann Elmendorf, widow	
B7225	1834	do		58

		Hilah		169
B7232	1828	Hiram Radcliffe	1-Emma Abbey Langworthy 2-Grace W. Pillsbury	137 59-76
		Howard	Mae K. widow	113-123
B8661		Hugh B.		83
B8426	1862	Ida Belos		79
B9442	1878	Ida Evereta	d.y.	91
B8425	1861	Ira D.	Sarah E. Cooper	79-91
	1918	Isabel		113
B8491	1860	Isabela	William H. Kay	80-92
B317	1716	Isack	1-Osseltjen Westervelt 2-Zara Van Benschoten	16-16
B745	1840	do	Annie A. Morton	49-73
B474	ml759	do Jr.	1-Hannah Austin	17-28
	ml768		2-Sarah Freer	
B5248	1792	do Freer	Diantha Wilson	28-42
B6315	1810	do do		41
	1826	do		126
B5233		do	m	27-46B
B6351	1785	do	Elizabeth Crane(6)	42-63
B7388	1823	do		63
B7184		J. Edwin		56
		J. F.		109-109
		J. H. (Of Quigly, Mass. Brother of Wallace)		
B416	1758	Jacob		13
B6232	1801	do	Elizabeth Ackerman	39-61
B482	1749	do	Elizabeth	19-27
B8421	1854(1)	do Manson		78
B8411	1853	do M.	Carrie	78-91
B7263	1830	do	Martha Margaret Van Winkle	60-77
B7322	1820	do	m	62-80
		do	Maria Deryea	-123
	1813	do Roome	m	123-135
B5232		do	Eva Jacobusse	27-41
B8444	1881	do Arthur	d.y.	79
B6383		do D.		43
B8611	1851	do	Cornelia	82-92
		do	Maria Roelofson	-124
	1806	do (d.6-28-1828) & Jr.		
B7391	1828	do Bonnell		63
		do	Sarah Margaret Demarest	-123
B616	1810	do	Susannah Demarest	31-47
	1811	do Washington		136
B8352		Jackson R.		77

B490	1763	Jacomyntie	Isaac Vreland	171 19-30-44
B5123	1765	James V.C.	1-Susanna Van Vranken 2-Elizabeth Pell	23-36
B6125	1797	do	Joanna Bayard Rodgers	36-54
B8353		do		77
B8211	1853	do A.	1-Flora May Codhran 2-Susie Burgess Conover	75-90
A28		Cobus	Marie Forman	1-3
B7151	ml851	Dr. James R.	Mary Field	54-74
A341	1724	James Jr.		3
B637	1830	do		33
B5297		do Van W.	Maria Demarest	29-45
B9242		do K.		90
B7163	1839	do W.		55
	1807	do (d.6-3-1829	Dutchess Co.)	
B9441	1875	do Harvey	d.y.	91
	1810	do (d.7-12-1867	Middletown, N.J.)	
B5237	1790	do Ter Boss		27
		do	Abigail Vanhorn	-124
B6311	1801	do		41
		do		145
B8684		do	m	84-94
		do (D.3-4-1864	in Montana)	
		Rev. do		124
B44	1749	Jannetje	David P. Demarest	12-21
B413	1751	do	d.y.	13
B415	1756	do		13
A29	ml716	do	Symon Van Arsdalen	1-4
B442	1737	do	Abraham G. Ackerman	15-24
B741	1829	do Banta	d.y.	49
B673	1821	do Westervelt	William W. Arstron	35-52
B7257	1826	do		60
		Jane(Or Ireland)	John Daniels	-124
	1753	Jeany (d.1775,	Crooked Pond Cem).	
B6198	1803	Jane Anti	Hester S. Van Beuren	38-59
A316	1720	Jannetje	Franz Kroesen	2-5
B464	1741	do		16
B6402	1820	Jane	d.y.	44
B6404	1825	do		44
B7203		do Ann		57
	1814	do Maria (d.11-17-1835	Dutchess Co.)	
B6224	ml826	do	1-Harmen Baker	39-60
	ml832	do	2-David Storms	
B5144	1762	do	Adrian Van Houten	24-37
	1850	do Amelia		140
B7383	1812	do	Silas Crane(6)	63-81
	1906	do Roy		122
	ml848	do	Peter S. Post	-125
B619		do		31
B7691	1837	Jasper		66
		Jeanette		108

B8301		Jennie			173 76
B5147	1768	Jeremiah	Rebecca Meyer		24-38
B6200	ml839	do	Amelia Emiline Abeel		38-59
		Jesse	Maria M. Dowing		-125
		Jessie			108
B8663	ml887	do Elnora	George W. McNulty		83-93
B7384	1813	do			63
B5304	1807	Jiles	Abbey Young		30-46
B25	ml699	Jan	Lanmetie Bongaert		7-9
B312	1703	do	Catrine Outwater		10-15
B326	1731	do	Catrientje Kip		11-20
B410	1766	do N.	Catharina Terhune		12-22
B64		John			31
B434	1734	do	Julianna Macarthy		15-24
B6196	1800	do Theodore	Catherine Ann Radcliffe		38-58
B627	1806	do R.	1-Jane Banta		32-49
			2-Ann Zabriskie		
B485	1755	Jan	Sara Van Winkle		19-29
B5154	1778	Rev. John B.	1-Molly Simmons		24-38
			2-Ariaantje Bleecker		
B7512	1841	John Bordan	Margaret Oldis		67-84
A25		Jan	Geatje Van Dyke		1-2
B441	1737	John			15
B451		do	m		16-26-27
B471	1740	Jan			17
B7456	1837	John Henry	d. y.		64
		do	Maria Vosburgh		-126
B744	1838	do D.	Eliza Jane Vreeland		49-73
B462	1737	Jan			16
B6261	1795	John			40
B7285	1849	do Westervelt	Margaret Ann Van Houten		62-79
B7271	1824	do N.	Deborah		61-78
B5231	1777	do	m		27-41
	1759	do I(d.1804 Crooked Pond Cem)			
B5182	1765	do N.	Eleanor		26-39
		do	Ann		-125
B661	1821	do A.			34
B5172	1787	do			25
B733	1825	do Albert	Margaret Maria Mahony		48-72
B5145		do			24
B5302	1798	do	Ann Board		30-45
B6221	1794	do	Mary		39-60
B7245		do C.	m		59-77
B9676		do			94
B7205		do W.	m		57-76
B6215	1800	do Bleeker	d. y.		39
B6226		do N.	m		39-68
B6384		do D.	Rachel		43-68
B6352	1786	do			42
B8613	1858	do Burnett			82

B7125	1842	John Hampden		175
		do Alfred	Margaret Vaughan	52
	1878	do do	Lina Delia Hazen	-126
B7387	1822	do		125-126
		do (St. Philips Register, Charleston S.C.1757)		63
	m1848	do	Elizabeth Hann	-125
	m1831	do	Lucy Reading	-126
	1878	do		146
		do		145
B433	1732	Jan		14
B5311	1777	do	Sara Van Giesen	30-46
		do Varick	Elizabeth Russell	-126
B7266	1821	do N.	Elizabeth A.	68-78
	1853	do(d.Mar.18,1880 Preakness Cemetery)		
B5128		John		23
		do (Wyckoff Cemetery)		
		Jack W.(Of Plainfield, N.J. Brother of Wallace)		
		Joseph	Aseneth	-126
B7475		do C.	Rachel Carver Ely	65-83
B8665		do E		83
		Josephine	Armstrong	127- -127
	m1850	Joyce	Herbert Safford	127-145
		Julian G.	C. Reid Van Deventer	120-127
B6191	1790	Juliana	Houghtaling	38-57
B7324	1827	Julia Ann		62
B5142	1758	Juliana		24
	1844	Juliet E.	Stowell Hazen	127-140
B7227	1838	Julia Antonett	d. y.	58
B8373		Kenneth W.		77
B9627	1896	do Irving		93
		L D. (Wyckoff Cemetery, N.J.)		35
	m1838	Lambert	Elizabeth Van Horn	127-128
	1847	do	Mary J.	-127
B445	1743	Lammetie	Theunis Van Vliet	15-26
B431	1727	do		14
	1900	Lawrence B.	Elizabeth P. Turner	128-146
A331		Layton		3
		Laura	Elmer Trember	112-128
B5303	1801	Lydia(Lea)	Aaron Miller	
B23	m1710	Leida(Lydia)	1-Pieter Laroe	30-45
	m1715		2-Johannis Slingerland	7-8
	m1738		3-Jurjen (Lubbertsen) Westervelt	

B5277	1788	Leeya(Lydia)	Abraham Vreeland	177
	ml796	Lydia	Stephen Terhune	28-44
	1820	do	Garret M. Maybee	-129
		do		-129
B513	1779	do	John I. Haring	109
B8664		do D.E.		21-32
				83
B8445	1884	Lear W.	d.y.	79
	ml790	Leentje	Michael Vreeland	-128
B782	1852	Lenora Adell		50
		Leonard G.		144
	1950	Linda	d.y.	144
	ml880	Louis Tyson	Hannah Rich Cole	108-129
B6472	1811	Lucas	Elizabeth Vreeland	46-66
	ml835	Lucretia Ann	Tunis O. Holcomb	-129
	ml882	Maine A.	James O. Thurston	-129
B325	1727	Margrita	Nikasi Kip	11-20
B5274	1781	Margrietje	Lawrence Demarest	28-43
B62	1809	do		31
B6471	1808	do		46
	ml817	do	Elisha B. Haight	130-137
B6461	1797	do	Garret Oldis	46-66
	ml803	do	Henry Powlis	-130
B5186		do	Peter Traphagen	26-46A
B662	1823	do Jane	Abraham Van Houten	34-51
	1815	do	William W. Plumstead	130-135
	1906	do Ann	d.y.	109
		do F. (dau of Jacob, d.Nov.4,1820)		
	1910	do Venelia		125
		do		120
B48	1758	Maria		12
B8133	1884	Mary		74
B65		do		31
B9171	1919	do Ellen	Walter Everett Webster Jr.	87-95
	1918	Marie		113
	1876	Myra V. H.	Charles Simon Demarest	-131
B727	1839	Mary Elizabeth	Samuel Peter Demarest	48-71
B532	1793	do	Garret J. Garretson	22-34
	ml848	Maria S.	Thomas W. Smith	-132
B448		Mary		15
	1819	do Ann	Isaac G. Snyder	-132
B892	1858	do	d.y.	73
	1804	Maria	Henry P.Z. Terhune	-133
B8215	1861	Mary L.	d.y.	75
B5245	1780	Maria	Joel Dubois	28-41
B626	1802	do	Jacob G. Vandelinde	32-48

	1848	Mary J. (d.1917. Wyckoff Cemetery)		
B7457	1838	do Catherine	d.y.	64
B7264	1846	do Elizabeth	d.y.	60
B8407	1843	do C.	L. D. Thompson	78-90
B516	1787	Maria (Polly)	Peter Cooper	21-33
B8693	1869	Mary	Jacobson	84-94
B7281	1827	do Ann	Jacob Moore Jr.	61-79
B466	ml770	Maria	Petrus Viele	16-30A
B634	1820	do Laviniah	1-Horation J. Lawrence 2-Michael Henry Vreeland	33-49-68
B6103	1791	do	Stokie	36-52
	ml838	Mary Ann	John P. Hand	-132
	ml841	Maria	Abraham Bowman	-130
A313	1713	do	Jacob Laan Jr.	2-5
B5278	1791	Maritje	1-Henry Doremus 2-Garret Van Cleef	28-45-46A
	1794	Maria		123
	ml871	Mary Ella	George M. Cole	-131
	ml853	Maria	David Van Orden	-133
B486	1757	do	Hendrick Hennion	19-29
		do	Perigrine Sanford	-132
B6194	1797	do Susannah		38
B8371		Mary M.		77
B7201		do E.		57
B9241		do		90
		do	Andrew Dow	-131
B6386		Maria Hester		43
B5236	1785	do		27
B6356	1797	do	Timothy Olmstead	42-64
B7124	1838	Mary		52
B781	1850	do Ella	d.y.	50
	ml848	do Sophia	Lucas Ryerson Van Ness	-133
B716	1838	do (May)		47
	ml801	do	Gershorn Hall	-131
	ml863	do H.	Edward C. Green	-131
E10-		do Frances	Aplstrom	97-99
		Maria	John R. Poole	-132
B6124		do		36
	1834	Mary Scribner	Isaac Seaman Wright	126-134
		do Ann	Benjamin Van Winkle	-134
	1862	do do		123
		Marjorie		145
B6477	1825	Martha Maria	Garret Van Ripper	46-67
	1869	do	William I. Bradly	105-134
B6291		Martin		41
B5315	1786	do	1- Maria Van Saun 2-Alletta R. Ackerman	30-46
B7511	1835	do Richard	Elizabeth Paulison	67-84
B9677		do		94
B9683		Melvina		94
	ml849	Mervin	Henrietta Phillips	-130

B543		Michael		22
B9673		Mildred		92
B9652		Millard		93
B8151		Mina		74
B9651		Miriam E.		93
	1860	Minnie		-122
	1868	Nellie		105
B8666		do H.		83
B31	1711	Nicolaas	Billetjin Demarest	9-12
B417	1761	do		13
B51	1769	do	Catalyntie Demarest	21-31
B635	1823	do Theodore	Mary Catharine Christie	33-50
B487	1758	do	Jane Mandeville	19-29
	1728	do	Margaret Minthorne	135-141
B5141	1756	do MD	Sarah Maria Watts	24-37
B444	1741	do(Class)	m	15-26
B5122	1763	do		23
B6382	1800	do D.	Margaret Van Houten	43-64
B6234	1805	do N.	1-Cornelia Terhune	39-61
			2-Eliza Larmour	
			3-Harriet Beam	
B1	m1680	Claes Jansen	Styntje A. Terhune	7-7
B311	1700	Klaes	1-Elizabeth Outwater	10-14
			2-Rachel Marretje Vreelandt	
B324	1724	Claes	Elizabeth K&ap	11-19
		Nicholas	Elizabeth	134-137
B5183	m1797	Nicasie	Sarah Cool(Kool)	26-39
B6403	1823	Nicholas		44
	m1807	do J.	Hannah Post	-135
	m1834	do I.	Sarah Folly(Jolly)	-135
		do	Mercy(b.1795)	-134
		do	Caty Zabriskie	-135
B8136	1892	do Ralph	Grace May Lawrence	74-88
B5234		Obadiah		27
B9611	1890	Olive C.	d.y.	92
B8443	1879	Oscar	d.y.	79
	1842	do C.	Maria Louisa	135
B9653		Paul		93
B46	1754	Peter		12
B7273	1828	do	Catherine Van Horn	61-78
A27		do	Rachel Layton	1-3
	1824	do		126
A315	1716	do		2
		do	Elizabeth Poules	-136
B617		do	Peter	-136
				31

m1784	Philip	Catherine Banta	-137
1783	do	Mary	136-137
m1883	Phoebe E.	Frank W. Utt	-136
1833	do Jane	John F. Patten	136-146
1835	do Louise		125
B7386	1819 Prudence	d.y.	63
B34	1717 Roelof	d.y.	9
B36	1722 do	Lidia DeMarest	9-13
B314	1708 do	Annaetjen Vrealand	10-16
B47	1756 do		12
B511	1774 do	Jemima Van Horn	21-32
B52	1772 do	1-Elizabeth Stur	21-31
		2-Alletta B. Rutan	
B5201	do	m	26-40
B410A	1768 Ralph	Bridget Van Devoort	12-22
	do A.	Martha	-138
m1839	do	Abbey Post	-139
B658	1822 Ruliff		34
	1893 Ralph Watson		146
B714	1833 do		47
	1695 do	Lydia	-138
	do A.	Leonie M.	-138
	1872 Rachel Dey		105
B6401	1818 do		44
B28	1700 do	Joris Van Giessen	7-11
B455	1745 do	Andries Hopper	16-27
B53	1779 do	David Romaine(B5271)	21-31-43
B6388	1810 do	John J. Van Houten	43-65
B7461	1822 do Ann	d.y.	64
	do	Elias Romaine(B475)	28-137
B8451	1870 do Ann		80
	do	James J. Williams	-138
B6462	1801 do	James H. Brinkerhoff	46-66
B320	do	Berdan	10-17
m1816	do	Joshua Wells	-138
B5171	do		25
B713	1831 do Ann		47
	do S.	James J. Quackenbush	-137
m1872	do A.	Abraham Folley	-137
B6193	1797 do	Benjamin Verbyck	38-58
B6164	do	Young	37-56
B5143	1760 do		24
B663	do	1-Lucas Ryerson Van Ness	34-51
		2-Cornelius Dey	
B729	1844 do Jane	Charles H. Tiffany	48-72
B611	1794 do		31
	do Jane		123
B9402	1890 Radcliffe		90
B7234	1835 do Culver	d.y.	59
	Raymond R.	S. Anna	-139

				185
	ml856	Rebecca J.	Cornelius Crouter	-139
B437	1744	Dyrck, Rev.	Elizabeth Brodhead	15-24
B6476	1820	Richard	Charity Sip	46-67
B435	1736	Dirk	d. y.	15
	1834	Richard (of N.J.)	Coachtrimmer)	
B8671		Robert		83
B9491	1809	do Alexander		92
B7226	1836	do	d. y.	58
		do		145
B465	ml770	Rechelle	Francois Vande Bogert	16-30A
		Rodman C.		121
B8423	1858	Rollin		79
B9186	1934	Ronald Dunn		88
	1865	Rosa		123
B891	1856	Rosamund E.	Edward Terhune	73-87
	1904	Rosa	Wilmina Green	-139
		Roslyyn C.	Bessie M.	-139
B8137	1894	Ruth	d. y.	74
E10-	1949	do Janet		95
B7382	1811	do	Abraham R. Crane	65-81
B8667		do W.		83
		do	Mollema	140-145
B9178	1925	do		88
B9131		Ray C. do Livingston	Elsie L. Helen S. Morgan	-140 87-97
B8482	1757	Samuel		135
B419	1765	do	m	80-92
		do	Maria Van Voorhis	13-23
		do Franklin	Mary Lelissa McClure	-141
	ml727	do	Saertye Minthoorn	-141
	ml803	do	Elizabeth Covenhoven	140
B6358	1818	do	d. y.	42
B7417	1825	do	Kate	63-82
B6353	1789	do Braver	Grace B. Hunter	42-63
		do	Eliza	-140
		do	Marinda Bridges	-140
B7385	1817	do	d. y.	63
	1870	do Lindley	Jessie Willard	141-141
B26	ml715	Sara	Hendriok Van Gissen	7-10
B33	1715	do	Jan Durie(Darje)	9-12
B420	1767	do		13
B61	1808	Sally		31

	M1790	Sarah	Barnt Simomson	135-142
B7282	1829	do	d. y.	61
B5242	1773	do	David Weeks	28-41
B5254	1781	do	Isaac Van Blarcom	28-43
B656	m1830	do	Jacob Zabriskie	34-50
	1836	do K.	David Folley	-142
B6130	1814	do	William Hornblower	36-55
B514	1782	Sara	1-David P. Demarest	21-32
			2-Michael J. Vreeland	
B5185		Sarah	John Van Ryphen	26-40
B8492	1863	do Ann		80
B6441	1833	Sara Jane		46
		Sarah E.	Albert A. Outwater	-142
	1847	do P.	William B. Perry	-142
B6233	1803	Sally	William Folley	39-61
B6222	1796	Sara	Isaac S. Jaques	39-68
	m1845	Sarah E.	Andrew Atken	-141
	m1830	Zare	Calvin Guiteau	-142
B7390	1827	Sarah A.	John M. Galloway	63-81
	m1831	Sarah	Garret Vandolah	-143
		sarah C. (Wyckoff	N.J. Cemetery)	
	1951	Sharon		139
	1907	Sigournez Bond		146
B5247	m1793	Simeon	Mary Dobbs	28-42
C1	1629	Simon	Sophia Jans	-101
B7381	1809	Smith	Gainor Forman	63-81
B8612		Sohney	d. y.	82
B66		Sophia		31
A210		do		1
B7161		do R.	Embury	55-75
	1801	Sophronia	Thomas D. Peer	123-143
B6163		Susan	Potter	37-56
	m1847	do C.	James Tunker Jr.	-144
B6101	1785	Susanna	Clark	36-52
B7121	1825	do	d. y.	52
B671	1817	Susan Elizabeth	Robert Hugh McMillan	35-51
B6121	1790	do V.C.	George Zabriskie	36-53
	m1786	Susanna	David Lymer	-143
B5146	1766	do	Jesse Oakley	24-37
	m1768	do	John Manfield	-144
B7162	1837	Susan V.V.	Butterick	55-75
B7123	1836	do		52
	1846	do Emeline	George Burr Dewey	140-143
	1790	Major T. B. (D.1818)		
B8131	1880	Theodore	Jane Jones	74-87
B7152	1827	do Bayard	Amelia Letson	54-74
B5120	1757	Rev. do F.		23
B6129	1810	do	Anna M. Woodruff	36-55

B9251	1885	Theodore	m		189
B773	1860	do		d.y.	90-97
B7242		do	H.		50
B6165	1801	do		Harriet Caldwell Beck	59
B7204	1833	do		Albertha Mary Conde	37-57
B315	ml728	Theodorus		Margrietje DeBaene	57-76
		Theodore		Harriet A. Phillips	10-16
		do	H		114-144
					144
B432	1729	Thomas		1-Margaret Freelinghausen	14-23
				2-Susanna Van Campen	
				m	23-37
B5126	1777	do			2
A121		do			
B6105	1799	do	Theodore	1- Anna Staley	36-52
				2-Blandina	
B6162	ml832	do	E.	Caty Post	37-56
B7183		do	T.		56
	ml868	do		Hattie S. Channell	-144
		do		m	-144
B438	1744	do	D.		15
B32	1713	Ursulina		Isaac Van Voorhesen	9-12
B461	1743	(U)Ossellje			16
		Viola		George Bush	127-145
	1887	Wallace P.		Freda	-145
		do			145
		Walter W.			144
B8394		do			77
B9511		do			92
		do		DeOld	145
B7415	1822	Washington		Mary A. Jones	63-82
B6357	1800	do			42
	1910	Dr. Westervelt.	Musician.		109
B8442	1878	Willie N.		d.y.	79
	ml812	William		Elizabeth Ann Appleby	-146
B6197	1802	do	H.	Mary Margaret DeWitt	38-59
B8682	1869	do	Paulison	Abby Stout	84-94
B7241	ml862	do	H.	Victoria	59-77
B8391		do			77
B7411	1814	do			63
	1865	do	Jones	Rose Craft May Bond	-146
	1905	do	Toensend	d.y.	146
	1926	do	Thornton	Ann Elizabeth Hayes	128-146
B774	1861	do		Isabella M. Van Winkle	50-74
B8614		do	S.	Cornelia	82-92
		do	J.	Urania	-146
B7231	1824	do	Jeremiah	d.y.	59
	1883	do	W.(d.1883.	E.Chester St. Paul Church Yard)	
		do	Bethel	Lizzie Wilkes	-147

B8668		William E.			191
	1852	do		Emily Liston	83
B10-	1931	do	A.		-146
		do	R.		118
		do			140
		do	G.	Rena	145
B9654		do	W		-145
B10-	1916	do	Reid		93
B9176	1921	do	Ralph	Susan Monk	98
B8138	-1896	do	Jr.	Helen Kuykendall	88-95
B10-	1949	do			74-88
B10-	1949	do	James		95
		Dr do			96
					124
B8632		Worthington		Cora M.	82-93
B9181	1918	Zelina Elizabeth-Eugene		Robinson III	88-96

Abbey-76
 Abeel-58-59
 Achenback-64
 Ackerman-7-8-22-24-27-30A-33-40-45-46-47-48-61-65-66-71-72-83-113-132

Ahlstrom-99
 Allen-83
 Allison-112
 Amesley-74
 Anderson-114
 Appleby-146
 Arietance-72
 Austin-28
 Armstrong-52-127
 Artse-115
 Atken-141
 Atwater-60
 Austin-28

Banta-9-15-18-44-49-61-78-137
 Barker-147
 Barber-103
 Baker-60-98
 Bartrim-123
 Bauman-72-99
 Baumgatter-90
 Bean-62
 Bean-118
 Beck-38-57
 Beunen-2
 Bennit-18
 Berdan-10-17-18-19-20-67
 Beresford-113
 Bergen-22
 Berry-7-37-54-72-115
 Blake-110
 Blauvelt-32-34-53-64-132
 Bleecker-38
 Flood-76
 Board-45
 Bogert-8-9-10-15-16-21-30A-31-33-36-55-72-135-
 Bond-146
 Bostwick-51
 Bourse-62-68
 Bowman-130
 Boyden-59
 Boyce-30A
 Bradly-134
 Bridges-140
 Brigham-68A
 Briggs-107
 Brinkerhoff-46-50-66
 Brodhead-24
 Brooks-132
 Broston-131
 Brouwer-7-31-42

A
own-110-121
ise-120
noe-78
Burnans-111
Bush-80-145
Butler-98
Butterick-75

Cantine-58
Card-128
Carden-33
Carsley-87
Channell-144
Christie-48-50
Clarkson-51
Clark-44-52-53
Clifford-99
Cochran-90
Coe-72-112
Cole-39-40-85-129-131
Collier-53
Collignon-131
Conde-76
Condit-80
Coney-105
Conklin-106
Conever-90
Coolley-127
Cooper-7-27-33-91
Cornick-111
Copenhagen-4-140
Crane-63-81
Cronk-105
Crouter-139
Cummings-79
Curie-103
Cuyler-36-55
Cornelb-129

Danforth-55
Daniels-124
Dawes-107
De Baene-16
Debaun-13
Debauw-40
Debough-4
De Brot-91
Dedrick-49
Degraff-30A
Degraw-25
De Groot-12-13-68
Delaphane-55
Demarest-8-12-13-18-20-21-28-31-32-33-40-43-44-45-47-48-61-66-71-73
103-113-114-120-123-131
De Old-145
Deryea-8-12-123
Dewell-75

own-110-121
ise-120
noe-78
Burnans-111
Bush-80-145
Butler-98
Butterick-75

Cantine-58
Card-128
Carden-33
Carsley-87
Channell-144
Christie-48-50
Clarkson-51
Clark-44-52-53
Clifford-99
Cochran-90
Coe-72-112
Cole-39-40-85-129-131
Collier-53
Collignon-131
Conde-76
Condit-80
Coney-105
Conklin-106
Conever-90
Coolley-127
Cooper-7-27-33-91
Cornick-111
Copenhagen-4-140
Crane-63-81
Cronk-105
Crouter-139
Cummings-79
Curie-103
Cuyler-36-55
Cornelb-129

Danforth-55
Daniels-124
Dawes-107
De Baene-16
Debaun-13
Debauw-40
Debough-4
De Brot-91
Dedrick-49
Degraff-30A
Degraw-25
De Groot-12-13-68
Delaphane-55
Demarest-8-12-13-18-20-21-28-31-32-33-40-43-44-45-47-48-61-66-71-73
103-113-114-120-123-131
De Old-145
Deryea-8-12-123
Dewell-75

Dewey-143
 DeWitt-59-90
 Dey-46A-51
 Dillon-42
 Disbrow-57
 Dotts-42
 Doelittle-53
 Doremus-18-44-45-51-112-115-123
 Dow-131
 Dowing-125
 Dubois-27-41
 Duer-37
 Duncan-74

Edge-98
 Elmendorf-58
 Ely-83
 Emans-1
 Embury-75
 Estler-97

Fake-103
 Ferdon-46A-74
 Ferguson-3
 Field-74
 Fielding-79
 Fink-62
 Fisher-65
 Florence-117
 Floyd-118
 Fogle-122
 Folley-35-61-123-135-137-142
 Forman-3-4-81
 Foster-53
 Freebush-46A
 Freelinghausen-23
 Freeman-85
 Freer-28-30A-41

Galloway-81
 Garretson-34-62
 Gaul-42-64
 Gerritse-29
 Goetschius-59
 Goodwin-72
 Graugar-37
 Gray-52-53
 Green-131-139
 Griffiths-58
 Groot-56
 Guiteau-142

Haight-130
 Hall-131
 Hallenbeck-56-57-73
 Hammond-93
 Hand-132

196

Handy-118
Hann-125
Harbaugh-71
Haring-28-32-114-131
Harlan-115
Harris-54-113
Harrison-68
Haskell-134
Haskin-88
Hatrack-116
Hawkins-110
Hayes-146
Hazen-111-125-127
Henion-29-40-103-116
Henly-113
Hewitt-110
Hickox-121
Hill-105
Hill legends-95
Hinckman-49
Hoffer-40
Holcombe-119-129
Hopkins-110
Hopper-10-22-27-30A-47-50-68-71-87-107
Hornblower-55
Houghtaling-57
Huber-81
Hughes-131
Hulse-83
Humphrey-108
Hunter-53-63
Hurlin-56
Huyler-44

Ice-109
Iserman-110

Jacobs-3-141
Jacobus-109
Jacobusse-41
Jacobsen-67-84-94-121
Jaques-68
Jans-101
Jobes-2
Johnson-34
Johnston-106-122
Jones-82-87

Kallmeyer-115
Kancouse-110
Kay-92
Kingland-74
Kimbell-120
Kip-8-19-20-30A-61
Kraetiger-119
Kroesen-4
Kuykendall-88

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

- Laan-5
 - Lake-122
 - Lambert-49
 - Langworthy-76
 - Lansing-2
 - Larmour-61
 - Laroe-8
 - La Tourette-74
 - Lawrence-49-88
 - Layton-3
 - League-141
 - Leak-65
 - Lee-98
 - Legget-35
 - Letson-74
 - Lines-121
 - Liston-146
 - Lough-109
 - Lowery-59
 - Luberts-7
 - Luke-78
 - Lund-51
 - Lymer-143
 - Lyons-37

Macarthy-24
 MacMillan-51-97
 Mahony-72
 Mandeville-29
 Manfield-144
 Manning-51
 Marsh-106
 Marshall-118
 Macon-82
 Mathews-76-128
 Maybee-129
 McClure-141
 McDuffie-121
 McNulty-93
 Mead-22
 Merselis-12
 Meyer-38-71-87
 Miller-45
 Minnis-104
 Mesick-119
 Minthorne-135-141
 Mitchell-103
 Mollena-140
 Monell-53
 Monfort-129
 Monk-95
 Moore-36-79-76
 Morgan-97
 Morton-73
 Moaley-55
 Murray-118
 Malley-55

Newirk-67
 Nichols-42-51-63
 Nix-4

Oakley-37
 Oldis-46-66-84
 Olmstead-42-64
 Oliver-68A
 Ookisson-5
 Oostrander-27
 Osborne-114
 Outwater-14-15-142

Packer-103-113
 Paerner-34
 Palmer-72-105
 Parkerson-96
 Parloman-112
 Parlow-99
 Patten-136
 Patterson-107
 Paulison-84
 Peer-105-143
 Pell-36-37
 Pellington-117
 Peltan-73
 Perry-68A-142
 Phillips-114-130-144
 Pile-77-104
 Piaroon-25
 Pillsbury-77
 Pittman-97
 Plumstead-130
 Poole-132
 Post-27-56-61-83-87-104-106-125-135-139
 Potter-56
 Powers-146
 Powlis-130-136
 Preterse-14
 Printard-2

Quackenbush-91-137

Radcliffe-58
 Rall-135
 Ransome-99
 Rayner-46A
 Reading-126
 Reid-53-98
 Reynderce-30A
 Reynolds-76-104
 Rhea-93
 Riker-49
 Roberts-94
 Robinson-55-96
 Rodgers-54-56-57

10-10-10
 11-11-11
 12-12-12
 13-13-13
 14-14-14
 15-15-15
 16-16-16
 17-17-17
 18-18-18
 19-19-19
 20-20-20
 21-21-21
 22-22-22
 23-23-23
 24-24-24
 25-25-25
 26-26-26
 27-27-27
 28-28-28
 29-29-29
 30-30-30
 31-31-31
 32-32-32
 33-33-33
 34-34-34
 35-35-35
 36-36-36
 37-37-37
 38-38-38
 39-39-39
 40-40-40
 41-41-41
 42-42-42
 43-43-43
 44-44-44
 45-45-45
 46-46-46
 47-47-47
 48-48-48
 49-49-49
 50-50-50
 51-51-51
 52-52-52
 53-53-53
 54-54-54
 55-55-55
 56-56-56
 57-57-57
 58-58-58
 59-59-59
 60-60-60
 61-61-61
 62-62-62
 63-63-63
 64-64-64
 65-65-65
 66-66-66
 67-67-67
 68-68-68
 69-69-69
 70-70-70
 71-71-71
 72-72-72
 73-73-73
 74-74-74
 75-75-75
 76-76-76
 77-77-77
 78-78-78
 79-79-79
 80-80-80
 81-81-81
 82-82-82
 83-83-83
 84-84-84
 85-85-85
 86-86-86
 87-87-87
 88-88-88
 89-89-89
 90-90-90
 91-91-91
 92-92-92
 93-93-93
 94-94-94
 95-95-95
 96-96-96
 97-97-97
 98-98-98
 99-99-99
 100-100-100

Roelofson-124
Roos-13
Rose-95-134
Roughgarden-44
Roy-122
Rupp-116
Russell-126
Rutan-31
Ryerson-8-26-34-67-110-112

Safford-127
Salter-1
Sanford-132
Sayre-132
Shaddle-74
Short-35
Shuart-106
Simmons-14-38-68A
Simonson-129-142
Sip-67
Slot-8-15
Slingerland-8-9
Smith-21-84-111-121-122-132
Snyder-40-71-132
Speer-120
Squires-68A
Stafford-53
Stagge-10-17-22-34
Staley-52
Standish-111
Stansfield-73
Stanton-51
Stevens-3-47-103
Stevenson-75
Steward-60
Stiles-94-141
Stokie-52
Storms-60
Stout-94
Strycker-9
Stymets-9
Stur-31
Swart-76

Tallman-18
Taylor-36-54-122
Temple-145
Terhune-7-22-46-61-62-68-73-87-107-112-129-133
Thompson-90-91-93-125
Thurston-129
Tice-116
Tiffany-72
Timmis-94
Tingley-113
Traphagen-46A
Trear-83
Tremper-128

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Truax-38
Tunker-144
Turner-128
Tyson-108

Underwood-116
Utt-136
Utterback-139

Van Allen-54

Arsdalen-4-5
Benschoten-17-28-137
Beuren-59
Blarcom-8-34-43-48-71
Buskerok-44
Campen-23
Cleef-46A
Cortland-75
Derback-18-39
der Hard-2
der Linde-8-21-43-48
der Schure-12-18
Deveer-25
Deventer-127
Devoort-22
dolah-143
Dusen-38-110
Duine-19-43-62-85-123
Dyke-2
Emburgh-107

Eps-57
Giesen-10-11-46-108
Horn-32-65-78-124
Houten-37-40-43-51-64-65-67-79-71-85-117-123-128
Iderstine-33

Ness-1-45-51-87-133
Orden-8-61-73-133
Ost-97
Pelt-5
Flanck-7
Pruden-8

Riper-40-67-77-84-107
Saun-18-46
Santvoert-54
Seylen-25
Siclen-18
Vechten-24
Vlist-26

Voorhesen-1-9-10-12-16-18-23-24-25-65-129
Winkle-26-29-33-50-74-77-85-111-134
Vranken-36
Wormer-57
Zile-117

Variah-104
Varick-54
Vaughan-126
Verbyck-58

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Vorway-17
Viele-30A
Voornman-91
Vosburgh-126
Vreeland-10-14-16-17-27-30-33-44-66-67-68-73-84-128
Vroom-3

Walden-115
Ward-81
Warner-125
Warren-117
Watson-2-3-4-80-112
Watts-37
Webber-135-137-141
Webster-95
Weeks-41
Wells-127-138
Western-42
Westervelt-8-9-10-14-16-35-134
Weyant-111
Wheat-134
Wheeler-68A
Whiting-104
Wilbur-3
Wilkes-147
Willard-141
Williams-3-133-138
Willing-79
Willis-34-46A
Wilson-42-49-52-93
Winter-40-48-91-107
Winterburn-68
Woekner-131
Wolf-68
Woodruff-55
Woodward-53
Woolley-54
Wright-134
Wyckoff-1-5
Wygant-62

Youmans-80-118-121
Young-46-56-90

Zabriskie-8-33-36-37-49-50-53-54-62-64-132-133-135
Zeak-65

Genealogy Index

A

A Romine, *29*
Aaltje, *27*
Aaron, *119, 159*
Abraham Ackerman, *150*
Abraham Cole, *66*
Abraham Romaine, *72*
Abraham Vreeland, *150*
Abram, *40, 69*
Ackerman, *7, 22, 24, 27, 31–32, 42, 47, 49, 51, 65, 70, 74, 112, 148, 150–152, 154, 156–157, 161*
Albert Bogert, *21*
Albert Romaine, *105*
Albert Romeyn, *9*
Alice, *128, 142, 150*
Andrew, *69, 106, 130, 140, 148, 161, 165*
Ann Holcombe, *118*
Ann Romaine, *82, 131*
Ann Romine, *106*
Anna, *16, 18, 26–27, 38, 40, 42, 54, 58, 62, 76–78, 82, 111, 130, 138, 148, 150, 163, 165*
Anna Romeyn, *58*
Anne, *2–3, 71, 77, 96, 128*
Anthony, *106, 148*
Arch, *75*
Asa, *87, 149*

B

Baker, *64, 154–155, 157*
Barber, *102*
Benjamin Demarest, *65*
Benjamin F. Romaine, *107*
Benjamin Franklin, *51*
Benjamin Romaine, *21, 43*
Benjamin Romeyn, *107*
Benjamin Romine, *35, 106, 108*
Billetjin, *162*
Bowman, *161*
Bridget, *22, 36–37, 54, 107–108, 163*
Brower,, *44*
Burton Young Romaine, *108*

C

C, *1, 3–8, 10–17, 19–30, 33–53, 55–59, 61–64, 66–71, 74–86, 88–93, 95–96, 98–99, 103–104, 106–108, 110–114, 116, 118–122, 126–130, 132–136, 138–145, 148–151, 155, 157–159, 161–162, 164–170, 173–174*
Carden, *169*
Carol, *154*
Caroline Romeyn, *59*
Catharine, *40, 66, 83, 109, 135, 147, 149, 151*
Catherine, *37, 42, 61–62, 75, 81, 87, 107, 131, 136, 149, 158, 162–163*
Catherine Banta, *163*

Catherine Romine, *42*
Charity, *36, 45, 51, 71*
Charles Nichols, *67*
Christoffel Romeyn, *2*
Clark, *21, 33, 46, 56, 165*
Cole, *42, 66, 128, 130, 160–161*
Cooper, *7, 27, 35, 92, 150, 156, 161*
Cornelius, *2, 20–21, 29, 55, 69, 76, 88, 94, 148, 151*

D

D. Romine, *64*
Daniel, *7, 9–11, 18–20, 25, 28–30, 33, 43, 45–49, 51, 66, 68–70, 98, 105, 109, 111, 151*
Daniel Romein, *19*
Daniel Romeyn, *9–10, 30*
Daniel Romine, *47, 49*
David, *7, 10, 13–14, 16–18, 21–22, 25, 27–28, 31, 33–36, 41, 43, 45, 54, 64, 67, 69, 72, 75, 104, 111–112, 119, 121, 132, 136, 142, 157, 163, 165*
David Ackerman, *7*
David P, *21, 34, 157*
David Romaine, *33, 111*
David Romeyn, *16*
Deborah, *81, 154, 158*
Doremus, *46, 122, 148*
Dorothy, *96, 113*
Duncan, *77, 170*

E

E. Romine, *126*
Edith, *99, 118*
Edward, *1, 51, 59, 81, 112–113, 117, 130, 150,*

164
Edward C. Green, *130*
Eleanor, *104, 147, 158*
Elizabeth, *11, 13–14, 27, 29, 32, 38, 44, 46, 49, 51, 55, 60–61, 76, 104, 112, 115, 124, 127, 134, 145, 153, 155–156, 159, 161–162, 166*
Elizabeth Ackerman, *51, 156*
Elizabeth Bogert, *38*
Elizabeth Outwater, *14*
Ella, *1, 89, 161*
Ellen, *51, 69, 96, 112, 120, 149, 155, 160*
Elnora, *158*
Elsie, *164*
Emeline, *165*
Esther, *128*
Etta, *133, 152*
Eva, *20, 113, 150*

F

Farmer, *7, 108*
Field, *55, 157*
Fisher, *69*
Fonda, *23, 56*
Frances, *57*
Francis, *15*
Frank, *88, 135, 154*
Frederick, *59, 154*

G

George, *4, 57, 62, 66, 78, 83–85, 88, 94, 109, 112, 130, 133, 145, 152, 158, 161, 166*
George A., *66, 84*
George Romaine, *83*
George W, *88, 158*

Gertrude, *8*
Grace, *67, 154, 156, 162, 164*
Grayson, *103*

H

Hackensack, *8, 10–13, 16–17, 19–20, 30, 57, 70, 78, 82, 91–92, 96, 98*
Harriet, *41, 64, 106, 118, 166*
Hendrick, *31, 121, 148, 161*
Henry, *32, 39, 47, 55, 61, 63, 70–71, 77, 81, 106, 109, 111–112, 122, 124, 128–129, 133, 148, 151, 154–155*
Henry Brown, *151*
Hiram, *156*
Hunterdon, *102, 118, 124, 130*

I

Isaac, *12, 17, 20, 43–44, 53, 57, 67, 75–77, 79, 103, 136, 160–161*
Isaac Romeyn, *76, 136*
Iva, *162*

J

Jack, *159*
Jacob, *19, 27, 33, 37, 39, 41–43, 45–46, 49, 51–52, 54, 64–67, 69, 74–75, 80–83, 85, 105, 107, 122–124, 134–135, 142, 148, 150, 156, 160, 165*
Jacob Romaine, *83*
Jacob Romeyn, *122*
Jacob Romine, *41, 43*

James, *24–25, 27, 35, 37–38, 47, 54, 58, 69–70, 77–80, 87, 136, 157, 163*

James Ackerman, *27*
James Rodgers Romeyn, *77*

Jan Berdan, *18*

Jan Romeyn, *1, 9, 15*

Jane, *25, 33, 36–37, 41, 46, 53, 61, 63, 66–67, 74, 81–82, 84, 89, 95, 111–112, 122, 124, 140, 147, 151–155, 157–158, 162, 165*

Jeremiah Romeyn, *63*

Johanna, *134*

John, *3–5, 7, 10, 14–19, 23, 25, 27, 30–37, 39–49, 52–53, 55, 58–59, 61–65, 67, 69–72, 74–76, 79–81, 83–84, 87–89, 91–92, 95–96, 98, 100, 102, 109, 116, 123–125, 131–132, 140, 143–145, 148–151, 153–155, 157–161, 163, 165*

John Bogert, *35*

John D. Romine, *64*

John Land, *19*

John M, *84*

John Norman, *96*

John Remine, *4*

John Romaine, *3*

John Romeyn, *27, 43, 70*

John Stagg, *36–37, 153*

John W, *61, 76*

Jonathan, *13*

Joseph, *69, 86, 138, 159*

Julia, *61–63, 126, 149, 159*

Julian, *159*

Juliet E. Romine, *126*

June, *2, 6, 8, 18, 21–22, 25–26, 31, 34–45, 47, 49, 51, 53–55, 59, 61–65, 67–70, 72, 75, 77, 85–89, 91–92, 96, 104–106, 115, 118, 121–122, 125–127, 131–135, 142, 145*

K

Kate, *85–86, 88, 95, 104, 107, 109, 151, 164*
Katharine, *91*

Klaes Romeyn, *15*

L

Lambert, *127, 144, 172*

Lawrence, *42, 46, 160–162, 172*

Lawrence Demarest, *46, 160*

Lee, *172*

Lena, *18, 118, 122, 149, 154*

Leslie, *150*

Lillian, *98, 133*

Lillie, *106*

Lizzie, *92*

LLD, *12, 30, 45, 124*

Lottie, *33, 51*

Louisa, *74, 162*

Lucretia, *128, 160*

Lucy, *159*

Luke, *155, 172*

Lydia, *7, 21, 86, 108, 128, 137, 159–160*

M

M, *1, 4–5, 7–10, 12–14, 18, 21–25, 27, 30, 32–34, 36, 38, 40–45, 48–49, 51–53, 55, 57–60, 63, 66–68, 70, 72–75, 77, 79–82, 84, 86, 88, 90–92, 94, 96, 98, 100–102, 104–105, 111–112, 116, 119, 122–125, 127–132, 134–142, 144–145, 149, 151–158, 160–167, 169, 172, 174*

Margaret, *37, 48–49, 51, 55, 61, 70, 91, 112, 129, 136, 151–152, 156, 158, 162*

Margaret Romeyn, *49, 129*

Maria, *31, 35, 38, 45, 47, 53, 56–57, 70, 106, 112, 131–132, 148, 151, 156, 158, 160–162, 164*

Maria Romine, *131*

Marie, *112, 157*

Marinda, *164*

Martha, *104, 106, 112, 150, 156, 161*

Mary, *15, 33, 36, 44, 54, 64, 68, 91, 95–96, 98, 100, 103, 109, 122, 130, 132–133, 136, 140, 147, 149, 159–161, 163, 166*

Mary A, *166*

Mary Ann, *122*

Mary Brower, *44, 149*

Mary H, *130*

Mary H. Romine, *130*

May, *8, 13–14, 17–19, 23, 27, 33–36, 38, 41, 44, 51, 53–54, 58–59, 61, 63–64, 67, 72, 76–78, 81–83, 86–87, 91, 93, 95–96, 105, 110–113, 119, 125, 130–132, 134, 140–142, 145, 147, 157*

Michael, *66, 127, 162*

Mitchell, *102*

Mo, *2, 16, 57, 62, 85, 94, 98–99, 116, 121, 128, 141, 149, 151–152, 167*

Molly, *158*

Monmouth, *91*

N

N Romaine, *133*

N. Romine, *69*

N.J., *1–4, 7–10, 12–16, 18–19, 22–26, 30–38, 41–43, 45, 47–49, 51–55, 58–59, 63–66, 69–72, 74, 76–78, 81–83, 85, 87–89, 91–96, 98–108, 110–112, 115–122, 124–138, 140–145, 149, 157, 164*

N.Y., *7, 9, 14, 16, 21, 23–24, 27, 31, 37–40, 43–44, 49, 51, 54, 56–57, 62, 64–65, 67, 73, 76, 79, 81–82, 85, 88, 91–92, 94, 105, 107, 111, 115, 124–125, 127–128, 131, 133–135, 140–141, 145*

Nancy, *121, 150*

O

Obadiah, *27, 162*
Osseltjen, *16*

P

Paramus, *19, 64, 68–69, 89, 107, 112*
Passaic, *131*
Patsy, *98*
Pearl, *126*
Peter, *1–4, 12, 25, 31–33, 35, 46, 49, 74–75, 81, 112, 120, 141, 155, 161–162*
Peter Romaine, *3*
Petrus, *31*
Philip, *39, 58, 78, 87, 133–136, 140*
Philip Berry, *39, 58*
Philip Romaine, *136*
Phillip, *130, 173*
Phillipa, *118, 161*
Pieter, *159*
Pieter Laroe, *159*
Polly, *35, 68, 161*

R

R Romine, *4*
Rachel, *4, 11, 15, 17, 24–25, 33, 36, 39–40, 45, 48, 51, 54–55, 62, 70, 75, 86, 122, 136–137, 147, 152, 154–155, 159, 162–163*
Ralph Romain, *137*
Ralph Romaine, *138*
Ralph Romine, *22*
Rankin, *44*
Rebecca, *40, 62, 152–153, 158, 164*

Reed, *57*
Richard, *48, 132*
Robert, *55, 62, 86, 93, 112, 152, 164–165*
Roelf, *34, 98*
Roelof, *9, 13, 26, 37*
Romaine, *2–3, 21, 31, 33, 36–37, 41–44, 49, 51–53, 55–56, 62, 64, 69, 71–77, 81–85, 87, 89–90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104–122, 125–126, 128–139, 141, 144–145, 152, 163*
Romaines, *55*
Romayn, *11*
Romayne, *125*
Romein, *7, 12, 16–17, 19, 31, 57, 114, 141*
Romeyn, *1–2, 4, 7–10, 12–13, 15–19, 21–23, 27, 30–31, 33–34, 36–43, 45, 47–50, 55–59, 61–64, 68, 70–71, 75–79, 87, 91, 105, 107, 113, 116, 122, 125, 128–129, 135–136, 141–143*
Romin, *5, 37, 45, 52, 70, 107, 143*
Romine, *4, 6, 22, 25, 29–30, 35, 41–43, 47, 49, 51, 54, 64, 69, 83, 85, 102, 106, 108, 112, 120, 124, 126, 130–131, 138, 140, 142, 145*
Romine, *4, 6, 22, 25, 29–30, 35, 41–43, 47, 49, 51, 54, 64, 69, 83, 85, 102, 106, 108, 112, 120, 124, 126, 130–131, 138, 140, 142, 145*
Romyn, *41, 64, 134*
Ruth, *67, 84, 86, 90, 104, 144, 164*
Ryerson, *36, 55, 109, 111*

S

S Romine, *30*
Salina, *83, 154*
Sally, *33, 35–36, 41, 46, 65, 164–165*
Samuel, *4, 13, 44, 52, 67, 74, 83–85, 110, 117, 126, 134, 139–141, 148, 160*
Sara, *4, 9–10, 12–13, 21, 34, 38–39, 41, 48, 79, 82, 140, 151, 158–159, 165*
Sara Demarest, *21*
Sarah, *21, 31, 35–39, 42–43, 54, 57, 64–65,*

*70, 73–74, 89, 92, 104, 109, 111, 113, 118,
121, 127–128, 131, 133–134, 136, 147, 152,
156, 162, 165*

Sarah A, *165*
Sarah C, *37*
Sarah E, *92, 156, 165*
Sarah Romeyn, *42*
Sarah Romine, *43, 54*
Scott, *51*
Silas, *84*
Smith, *21, 67, 87, 121, 131, 151, 155*
Sophia, *2, 33, 101, 165*
Sophonria Romine, *142*
Speer, *119*
Stephen, *34, 84, 128, 150, 160*
Stoffel, *2*
Stophel, *2*
Sue, *84*
Susan, *38–39, 56–57, 78, 167*
Susanna, *23, 38, 58, 165*
Susannah, *40, 161*
Symon, *5, 101, 157*

T

Taylor, *38, 58*
Terhune, *65, 72, 76, 89, 106, 111, 128, 132,
155*
Teunis, *26*
Theodore Romeyn, *78*
Theodorick, *40*
Theodorus, *35*
Thomas, *1, 4, 14–15, 17, 23, 38, 49*
Thompson, *74*
Thornton, *145, 166*
Timothy, *44, 96, 161*

U

Union, *24*
Upton Trear, *148*

V

Van Houten, *55, 88, 122, 157–158*
Victoria Mason, *150*
Vol, *51*

W

Walter, *37, 93, 153, 160, 166*
Warren, *116*
Washington, *67, 154*
Wayne, *23*
Wells, *137*
West, *16, 127*
Westervelt, *11, 16, 66, 82, 151*
Will, *2–5, 8, 10, 14–15, 18–21, 23, 25–27,
32–33, 35, 39–40, 45–46, 52, 77–78, 87,
111, 127–128, 140, 145*
William, *38, 40, 46, 49, 53, 59, 63, 65, 79–80,
86–87, 90, 93, 96, 99–100, 105–108, 115,
117, 121, 127–130, 132–135, 144–145,
148–151, 153, 156–157, 160–161, 165–167*
William A, *130, 150*
William I, *133, 161*
William Jobes, *148*
William R, *121*
William Romaine, *90, 145*
William Romaine Jr, *90*
Wood, *153, 176*

Y

Yeoman, *15, 154*

Z

Zona, *1*